

# **RUSSIAN ROULETTE**

## ***AMONG OTHER THINGS***

*Is it not time to cease gamboling and gambling away your life resource while you frolic through the play of life—chancing destruction? You who move about in ignorance are as the gamblers who are at the mercy of the informed players. Those informed players—intent on WINNING the game of “chance”—are ahead of you who would live in peace and harmony through your physical experience. The playwrights have worked their pre-considered “rules” for the game—so that YOU LOSE! Is it not better to KNOW and have Creative ability to win this game?*



BY  
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

# **RUSSIAN ROULETTE**

## ***AMONG OTHER THINGS***

*Is it not time to cease gamboling and gambling away your life resource while you frolic through the play of life—chancing destruction? You who move about in ignorance are as the gamblers who are at the mercy of the informed players. Those informed players—intent on WINNING the game of “chance”—are ahead of you who would live in peace and harmony through your physical experience. The playwrights have worked their pre-considered “rules” for the game—so that YOU LOSE! Is it not better to KNOW and have Creative ability to win this game?*



**BY**  
**GYEORGOS CERES HATONN**  
**A PHOENIX JOURNAL**

## COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide his/her own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon TRUTH.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that TRUTH. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the ISBN number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four corners of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

RUSSIAN ROULETTE  
AMONG OTHER THINGS

ISBN 1-56935-026-4

First Edition Printed by

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.  
P.O. Box 27353  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

November 1993

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEDICATION.....	1
INTRODUCTION .....	2
MON., NOVEMBER 8, 1993.....	2
RUSSIAN ROULETTE <i>AMONG OTHER THINGS</i> .....	2
DAMAGE CONTROL BY THE MEDIA .....	3
GENETIC REALIZATION (PERHAPS YOU WILL WANT TO TRY GAIA-SOURCE) .....	3
GOD CREATING .....	4
INSERT: DEFRAUDING OF AMERICA book description by Rodney Stich.....	5
CHAPTER 1 .....	6
TUE., OCTOBER 26, 1993 .....	6
POINTS TO PONDER .....	6
GAIANDRIANA .....	6
CLONES .....	7
PLAYERS IN THIS GAME .....	7
SATELLITES AND OTHER LIES.....	8
EARTHQUAKES AND BOMBS .....	9
UNDERGROUND NUKES .....	9
LINKS WITH IRAN .....	10
MILITARY RUSE.....	11
IT'S YOUR MONEY .....	13
HELLO, NAFTA.....	13
LIKELY?--NOT! MAKE FED FEDERAL?.....	13
I SUGGEST ATTENTION TO NOVEMBER 7, 1993.....	14
PAMYAT (REMEMBER) .....	14
GEORGE GREEN--COMMITTEE OF 300? .....	14
BILL COOPER .....	15
THE GREAT SECRET.....	17
RABBI EMANUEL RABINOVICH .....	24
CHAPTER 2 .....	27
WED., OCTOBER 27, 1993 .....	27
ORGANIZING THE NEW NATION 1784-1796 .....	28
RULES .....	28
IS IT REALLY MARCOS?.....	37
AUSTRALIA FOR OLYMPICS 2000.....	38



DIAMONDS.....	39
BOER WARS.....	39
BIG BROTHER.....	40
THOUGHT POLICE.....	41
MORE CONTROLS .....	41
RED CHINA BLACKMAILED, THEN	
DOUBLE-CROSSED .....	42
PEKING'S BID .....	45
CHAPTER 3 .....	46
THU., OCTOBER 28, 1993 .....	46
EAGLES IN OUR MIDST.....	46
HOLOCAUST .....	48
DR. PETER DAVID BETER.....	48
NEW <i>CONSTITUTION</i> .....	51
ETERNAL LIFE.....	62
CHAPTER 4 .....	64
FRI., OCTOBER 30, 1993.....	64
INSERT: Advertisement to get Jewish holocaust	
survivors to apply for compensation. ....	66
AIDS CAUSES.....	66
MORE ASSAULTS AGAINST INNOCENTS .....	68
REVIVAL OF CIVILIZATION.....	68
CANADA AND BEYOND .....	70
MULRONEY NOMINATED FOR ADM	
DIRECTORSHIP.....	70
RECONSTRUCTION APPLICATIONS .....	71
CHAPTER 5 .....	79
MON., NOVEMBER 1, 1993 .....	79
EDITORIAL.....	79
LOSER AND VICTOR by EDGAR A. GUEST .....	83
A PROPOSED CONSTITUTION MODEL FOR THE	
NEWSTATES OF AMERICA PREAMBLE.....	85
ARTICLE I Rights and Responsibilities .....	87
RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES.....	90
ARTICLE II THE NEWSTATES.....	92
ARTICLE III The Electoral Branch .....	94
CONTINUATION: THE NEWSTATES <i>CONSTITUTION</i> ..	99
ARTICLE IV THE PLANNING BRANCH.....	99
ARTICLE V THE PRESIDENCY.....	102
ARTICLE VI THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH.....	105

A. THE SENATE.....	105
B. THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES .....	108
SUNDAY, APRIL 11, 1993 .....	112
NEWSTATES <i>CONSTITUTION</i> CONTINUATION OF:	
ARTICLE VII THE REGULATORY BRANCH.....	112
ARTICLE VIII THE JUDICIAL BRANCH.....	115
ARTICLE IX GENERAL PROVISIONS.....	117
ARTICLE X GOVERNMENTAL ARRANGEMENTS .....	119
ARTICLE XI AMENDMENT .....	121
ARTICLE XII TRANSITION .....	121
CHAPTER 6 .....	125
TUE., NOVEMBER 2, 1993 .....	125
ALL HALLOW'S EVE HALLOWEEN.....	125
HAITI SHOWS YOU THE WAY, PATRIOTS .....	127
UNDERGROUND BASES AND TUNNELS: WHAT	
IS THE GOVERNMENT TRYING TO HIDE? .....	130
UNDERGROUND BASES THE MILITARY	
UNDERGROUND (Section 1).....	133
AIR FORCE PROJECT RAND.....	134
U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS .....	135
THE RITCHIE PROJECT: .....	136
CHAPTER 7 .....	140
WED., NOVEMBER 3, 1993 .....	140
HOLOCAUST? .....	140
NEW TYPE OF ARSON FIRE BAFFLES	
INVESTIGATORS.....	142
LIKE NOTHING ELSE .....	143
UNEARTHLY EXPERIENCE.....	144
CRIMINAL GENIUS.....	146
AN EXERCISE IN DISCERNMENT.....	146
TWO GOVERNMENTS .....	147
CHAPTER 8 .....	158
THU., NOVEMBER 4, 1993.....	158
BEGINNING TO SEE AND HEAR.....	158
THE "ALTERNATIVE 3" PLAN.....	159
MODERN NOAH'S ARK: SPACE-CRAFT .....	160
ALTERNATIVE ONE.....	161
ALTERNATIVE TWO.....	161
WHY ALL THESE ALTERNATIVES?.....	163
SPACE PROGRAM.....	163

PLAN 2000 .....	163
FAR FETCHED? .....	164
CHAPTER 9 .....	169
SAT., NOVEMBER 6, 1993 .....	169
FUTURE vs. PAST .....	169
BRITISH POWER .....	169
CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY .....	171
WHO IS "THEY"? .....	171
KURT LEWIN .....	172
A SHOCKER OR TWO .....	174
THE BEATLES .....	179
CHAPTER 10 .....	182
SAT., NOVEMBER 6, 1993 .....	182
BEATLEMANIA AND BEATNIK	
BEAT GENERATION .....	182
LSD AND "GINSBERG" .....	183
FUTURE SHOCKS .....	188
CONTROL OF THE DRUG TRADE .....	190
DRUG RUNNERS .....	191
CHAPTER 11 .....	193
SUN., NOVEMBER 7, 1993 .....	193
GOV. CARNAHAN: WE'RE MAD AS HELL AND	
WE WON'T TAKE IT MUCH LONGER! .....	193
CHAPTER 12 .....	200
SUN., NOVEMBER 7, 1993 .....	200
KEVORKIAN? (DR.?) .....	200
TRUTH IS! .....	200
THE BLACK HOOD OF CENSORSHIP .....	201
I: GOVERNMENT CENSORSHIP .....	202
(a): MANEUVER INTO WORLD WAR II .....	203
(b): DECEPTION OF AMERICANS .....	205
(c): LOWER ECHELON CENSORSHIP .....	207
INDEX .....	210

## DEDICATION

To all who would learn Truth, use Truth and WIN this game of chance and challenge on this stage of physical expression, we dedicate these bits of information for your knowledge "banks" so that you are armed with TRUTH and FACT as you meet your enemy set to bring you DOWN.

### HOW?

*"....It is where we have emerged. We have come to the top of the Earth. We are to be here. We are to remember our responsibility. We are to take care of our responsibility. We are to take care of it in such a way that is will not be necessary for us to go back through the hole to escape the destruction which we allow to happen if we do not speak on behalf of those who shall come after us, if we do not act on behalf of those who shall come after us. If we do not do something to change the course of history, first within ourselves, we will then note the change of history outside of ourselves. For it is the seventh direction, the direction within ourselves, which must be mastered."*

*The SILVER-GOLD IMPERIAL EAGLE, my brother: LITTLE CROW, whose way is far more difficult than is mine.*

(November 25, 1990)

## INTRODUCTION

REC #1 HATONN

MON., NOV. 8, 1993 9:30 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 084

MON., NOVEMBER 8, 1993

### RUSSIAN ROULETTE AMONG OTHER THINGS

"Trying" to keep to a given subject so that we can identify the major points in each JOURNAL for library reference is as difficult to accomplish as is the word itself, "trying". Trying "deliberately" usually indicates intent on "failure". We have no INTENT to fail but the things of which we speak come along with "living" and "Life is that which happens while you are making other plans."

These volumes are coming off Dharma's keyboard in about bi-weekly offerings. I can't urge you enough--to really effort to keep-up because it is all but impossible to catch-up once fallen very far behind. Is the information worthy of extra attention? YES!

I hear complaints about our production and the most frequently used terms are "scan" and "xerox". The accusation being that Dharma just scans in through a device, directly into the computer and/or "they just 'xerox' stuff and we have to catch up." NO--EVERYTHING THAT IS OFFERED THROUGH DHARMA IS OFFERED WORD FOR WORD, WITH COMMENTS--BY ME OR BY ANOTHER AUTHOR. IF THERE IS REPETITION OF SOMETHING SHE HAS WRITTEN PRIOR TO THE MOMENT--IT IS REPEATED, BUT READ CAREFULLY FOR SUITABILITY. I must remind you readers that this is an important part of our work. It is a gauge for that which a person CAN accomplish. If one person can write--then another person can find time to "read". We make no splash in

the publications as to being "pushy" for the time will come when it will be more suitable to have wider range of presentation.

It IS hard on our staff for always the work-load runs "behind" because of inability to have enough staff because of funding shortages. But, NO, we are not in the publishing "business" nor in the "making a killing on book sales" **business**. We are efforting to get as much information to you the public as we possibly can from any valid resource. We must then depend upon YOU to get the materials for backup and confirmation from the direct resources. FOR INSTANCE, if you do not have Rodney Stich's *DEFRAUDING AMERICA*, you are really behind! I trust that information is run regularly in the paper regarding this volume [See end of chapter for information.], but I do urge you to avail yourselves of this information. We will be excerpting chapters from the book as we find space and time to do so--but we cannot, nor do we wish to, do your homework for YOU. **Just let it be KNOWN--The truth is "out there" if you but accept it and obtain it.**

### DAMAGE CONTROL BY THE MEDIA

Indeed we are MAKING BIG ANNOYANCES among the Elite. After every issue of *CONTACT* we can expect an outburst of half-truths and admissions springing forth from the media--either in denials, party-line controversy or "late-breaking research which tells you the truth of what we offer". For instance, today (11/8/93), the news is filled with back-up confirmation of what we offer you:

### GENETIC REALIZATION (PERHAPS YOU WILL WANT TO TRY GAIA-SOURCE)

What do you have today from the "real" world of medical "break-throughs"? Three things from CNN this morning: "1) Alzheimer's is a GENETIC malfunction. 2) Heart disease is NOW LINKED TO GENETIC MALFUNCTION and, 3) Breast cancer is linked to GENETIC problems." Interesting?!? So, what will be the next step in this unfolding drama of life and death? Yes indeed--years of RESEARCH and NEW DRUGS to

further alter the genetic structuring, along with outrageous surgeries ad nauseam. **WOULD IT NOT BE BETTER TO SIMPLY TAKE GAIANDRIANA, LET THE BODY SORT ITS PERFECT GENE-DNA STRUCTURE AND RECLAIM AND RESTRUCTURE ITS OWN PERFECTION?? IT SURELY SEEMS MORE REASONABLE, INEXPENSIVE AND PROBABLE IN PERFORMANCE THAN MUTILATION, DEAD-BLOOD-GIVING AND POISONING THE ENTIRE SYSTEM TO RECALL ONE OR TWO GENETIC FRAGMENTS!** That, too, of course, is up to you.

I am not told when an updating of product availability is being offered. I had been told that by the end of October a "program" would be available. There were slow-downs because of need to properly "clear" facilities and that meant remodeling, reflooring and rebuilding facilities. It also meant the investment of MOVING into new quarters for same at expense unavailable. Thank you for being patient--because I believe that with the next "batch" of GaiaLyte the basic "program" components will be available. I do not push rivers, readers, but I do urge you readers to carefully consider the potential for well-being of that which we offer. You are in a time when "they" are out to depopulate and bring you, in addition, into economic slavery. I suggest, therefore, that you "get" while you have some health left to improve and some income with which to acquire the means. **GET HEALTHY** and you can stay healthy for a long, long time.

### GOD CREATING

YOU, of God, are given great gifts with your birthing onto this stage of experience. You are given "reason", "choice in free-will" and ability to **CREATE**. You can create good health or allow your enemy to destroy it. You can act in such ways as to cause the adversary to have no power over you or your nation--**OR YOUR GLOBE**. But do you remember "how" to Create? Creation is never violent, forceful or negative to any God-Creation. **GOD CREATES NEW AND BETTER WAYS--SANTANIC FORCES CAN ONLY USE THAT WHICH IS AL-**

**READY CREATED AND FUNCTION IN TOTALLY PHYSICAL DIMENSIONS.**

**IF YOU WISH TO CHANGE A THING--YOU MUST CREATE THAT WHICH WILL BRING IT INTO BEING--IN GOODNESS. GOD HAS THE "POWER" OF THE UNIVERSE--YOU ARE OF GOD CREATOR--THEREFORE, YOU ALSO HAVE THIS POWER WHICH SURPASSES ALL--IN THE UNIVERSE. IS IT NOT TIME THAT WE USE THESE THINGS GIVEN FROM CREATOR TO CREATE OUR PERFECTION?** *Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn*

November 8, 1993 (Day 84, Year 7 and counting--)

## **DEFRAUDING AMERICA**

By Rodney Stich

### **Makes The Godfather pale by comparison**

- \* One of the most explosive books ever written on how corrupt federal officials in control of the three branches of the federal government are defrauding the American people.
- \* Written by an insider, with additional input from many former CIA and DEA deep-cover personnel.
- \* Exposes the corruption in the U.S. bureaucracy, the courts, and Congress, making fools of the American people.
- \* Explains how Americans are duped by every government check and balance, and taken to the "cleaners."
- \* Reveals where some of the billions of dollars stolen from the American public is concealed.
- \* Explains how crooked federal judges are bribed, and the source of the money.
- \* The heart-rending story of a small group of concerned citizens seeking to expose deeply-ingrained criminal activities by federal officials. The book exposes, for instance:
  - \* Massive drug trafficking into the United States by the same agencies responsible for preventing it: CIA, DEA, Customs, and Justice Department officials.
  - \* CIA looting of U.S. financial institutions and where much of the money is hidden.
  - \* CIA operation known as "October Surprise," and the mechanics of its criminal coverup.
  - \* Chapter 11 courts as a criminal enterprise, looting the life's assets of innocent people.
  - \* Practice of criminal coverup in Congressional "investigations."
  - \* Criminal complicity by Justice Department personnel, federal judges, members of Congress.
  - \* Killings, mysterious deaths, felony persecution of whistleblowers and informants.

Ordering Information Diablo Western Press, P.O. Box 5, Alamo, CA 94507, or Phoenix Source distributors, Inc., P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, NV 89126 1-800-822-9655. Price \$22.00; Shipping/Handling - \$2.50 Foreign Shipping \$3.50 Calif. & Nevada residents - \$1.54 sales tax.

## CHAPTER 1

REC #2 HATONN

TUE., OCT. 26, 1993 12:59 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 071

TUE., OCTOBER 26, 1993

### POINTS TO PONDER

#### GAIANDRIANA

It has been brought to my attention that I need to give you a few more instructions on Gaiandriana. Dharma handles a lot of the research experiments with the "mother" cells and she got a real shocker today. Yesterday was too busy to attend much work on the Gaiandriana so all she did was add the additional water I told her to use to "hold" it. Today is a beautiful, clear and "sun intense" day at this altitude. By mid-afternoon the cells had grown and "crystallized" to the point that the entire 3 gallon container was acting as a giant refracting magnifying glass. She has 12 of them and every one was focusing such an intense laser that there are actually etched burns ready to flame on the wooden tables. These were smoking and moving in a line at the speed of the orbit, smoking and ready to burst into flame.

The reason I tell you readers this is to warn you who would think you can "upgrade" your own drianas--be careful for if you put the liquid into a crystal container (as in hand blown, uncut, crystal) and place in the sun--you can very well start a fire and burn your house down. Treat it EXACTLY as you would a high-quality magnifying glass. This has burned into the wood and therefore ruined the surface finish of the furniture and might very well scorch formica if not attended. I would not expect this to happen but these are large three gallon containers and the power is tremendous. It is nice, however, for confirmation reasons that this happened--for it proves beyond doubt that you have active crystals reproducing so quickly that the replication frequency measurements are "off-scale".

I always have her temper the solution with other ingredients and color to gage "readiness" and prevent this from happening. It is a good experience, however, to SEE the results and life reproduction right in full eye view. If you think this will not raise those frequencies within a body cell to such an extent as to rapidly dispatch a foreign form (virus, etc.), then think again. These people (four of them) literally watched the cells line up in solution, into "stands" to intensify the laser. NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE POWER OF GOD IN CREATION nor what God will make available if HIS people would but accept the gifts. HE would never leave His creations without messengers or that which you need to make transition--unless His own turn from HIM. In that instance HE has NOT denied--HE has BEEN denied.

### CLONES

I find it most amusing to watch and receive the input from the past week's revelations in the "news". Cloning?? Twins, triplets or more? Come children, these are NOT NEW capabilities--it is simply that this technology is now being made public to counter the revelations and happenings to come which would overwhelm the senses. We thought it especially amusing in that the releases of cloning news came from the same journalists who covered a large meeting which Rick attended and all but four or five speakers were clones--some now without the original. Cloning is EASY, RAPID and downloading "memory" even more easily accomplished than down-loading a computer program.

I have been asked to make a detailed discussion on the subject. No thank you--we have had detailed discussions on that very subject over and over again for five years.

### PLAYERS IN THIS GAME

We have made ourselves very unpopular with our recent writings. Well, so be it. I can offer you a few clues as to who is who and WATCH the overview and you will begin to be able to focus on who is the most dangerous.

In the Moscow showdown of burn the building and waste the people in a stupid show-and-tell of violent power that the populace could SEE throughout Moscow every day--other facts have come out which should interest you. I find, however, the most "telling" FACT came from a patriot inside the Parliament Building as it was burning and troops were rousting everyone (you still don't have death figures anywhere nearly accurate). The tank had done its thing, the others roamed about to terrorize and the Soviet version of the BATF was at work. There were "KGB-Mossad-CIA" personnel there ALSO (don't be fooled, this was orchestrated and technology and help sent from Washington) all around and some cornered patriots on one of the higher levels of the building with smoke billowing behind them cried down to the troops: "You are giving our country to the Satan Jews." I made this up to impress you? NO--It was on the Ted Koppel *Nightline* show in the re-hash of "events". Ponder it as you lose everything from freedom to your economy to these New World Order criminals and treasonists.

The other thing you should monitor closely is the lack of information on valid persons like Shevardnadze of Georgia, et al. Focus, however, on what they are telling you about nuclear warheads and missiles in other former Soviet block areas and the dickering going on over the goods in Siberia and the Ukraine, etc. Watch the scanners as they show you that there is OIL in them thar hills and flatlands--and Chevron and Texaco (among bunches more) are already there and in operation.

### SATELLITES AND OTHER LIES

A "Red" Chinese satellite is falling from orbit later this week and may well hit land??? Oh, and just WHERE ARE YOUR MISSING SATELLITES AND ROCKETS WHICH HAVE "JUST" SOMEHOW DISAPPEARED?? Billions of dollars are now "missing" just from Vandenberg Base alone. But then, I guess your scientists who can't seem to even properly launch a missile or rocket--seem to have total identification of a breaking up satellite among the thousands "out there"? Come on sleepy-heads--will you forever believe the garbage dished out to you?

## EARTHQUAKES AND BOMBS

A major complaint from you readers is that I don't know what I am talking about with such as suggesting that "man" can control weather, create earthquakes and above all--would or could plant bombs or laser detonate bombs which would cause earthquakes. Well, you believe what you like (which you will do anyway) and I will offer you a front page item from the current *Spotlight* and I can promise you--it is NOTHING relative to that which IS!

### UNDERGROUND NUKES

*SPOTLIGHT*, Oct. 25, 1993, Mike Blair: **Underground Nukes Pose Hazard to Earth. Are Iran and the Red Chinese working on bombs capable of creating earthquakes?** [H: The interesting thing about this statement is that the Big Boys have already saturated most of the globe with devices with this capability--but IRAN? China will be an ultimate MAJOR player in the Armageddon world series--is it also now probable that so shall Iran? Don't just read what is stated--READ WHAT IS NOT TOLD TO YOU!]

Iran may be continuing work on development of an "earthquake bomb"--the use of an underground nuclear explosion to create an earthquake--that was being conducted by scientists in the Soviet Union BEFORE its breakup. [H: Ah, the magic of the lie about the breakup of the Soviet Union and what they WERE doing. Do you actually think ANYTHING at all is different in the Soviet hierarchy? Why do you think I spell America "Ameri(k)a"?]

According to a report in the *Sunday Times* of London, former Soviet KGB (secret police) Gen. Oleg Kalugin has revealed that Soviet scientists had for years conducted underground nuclear tests looking to the possibility of developing a bomb that could be detonated beneath the Earth's surface to create a quake.

Kalugin made headlines in 1991 when he became the first former Soviet official to reveal American prisoners of war had been confined in the Soviet Union.

Soviet scientists have revealed an underground nuclear test on the island of Novaya Zemlya in the Barents Sea, near the Arctic Circle, in **1988** may have caused an earthquake in the then-Soviet Captive Nation of Armenia, 2,000 miles away, which resulted in the deaths of 45,000 people.

In addition, according to Alexei Nikolaev, a scientist at the Institute of Geology in Moscow, Soviet nuclear tests at Semipalatinsk, located in the former Soviet Captive Nation of Kazakhstan, caused quakes in neighboring Tadjikistan and Uzbekistan and possibly even in Iran.

### LINKS WITH IRAN

According to Ikran Kerimov, the deputy director of a geology institute in the former Soviet Captive Nation of Azerbaidzhan, he first learned of the Soviet military's interest in developing a seismic bomb in 1989 when his request to purchase from Britain a large amount of seismological equipment was hurriedly approved.

Since the collapse of the Soviet Union and the emergence of the independent republic of Azerbaidzhan, Kerimov said links have been established with the republic's neighbors, and that the seismological equipment is being shared with Iran.

Iran is known by Western intelligence agencies to be proceeding aggressively with the development of a nuclear weapons program.

According to Kalugin, the Soviet military was spending enormous sums of money in the late 1980s to develop a seismic weapon, at the same time that former Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev was working with the West to end the Cold War era.

Kalugin claims to have discovered Soviet work on the project in 1988 when he became the KGB overseer of top-secret research at the Soviet Academy of Sciences. He said he found scientific papers at the academy that described in detail how nu-

clear blasts could be engineered to jolt the Earth's tectonic plates, the movement of which causes quakes.

"The idea," Kalugin told the *Sunday Times*, "was to be able to cause earthquakes in America as **devastating as any NUCLEAR BLAST.**"

**"The advantage was that we would NOT BE SEEN AS THE INITIATOR OF WAR,"** Kalugin explained. **"Only nature could be blamed."**

The Soviets were apparently casting an eye upon California in particular, which would be most vulnerable to such an attack since it straddles fault lines that are linked to the Pacific tectonic plate.

According to Kalugin, the idea first emerged in the 1960s when Soviet seismologists learned underground nuclear test explosions **were sometimes followed a few days later by quakes,** some **hundreds of miles** away from the test sites.

Subsequently, scientists detonated 32 nuclear bombs at various sites around the vast Soviet Union to test the seismic effects.

After the Soviet military learned of the possibility of underground nuclear blasts creating shock waves that might be harnessed to create a seismic weapon, civilian geologists were heavily funded to further investigate the possibilities.

### MILITARY RUSE

"Officially, these explosions were carried out in the interests of a better understanding of the Earth's geological structure," said Alexei Yablokov, an adviser on ecological issues for Russian President Boris Yeltsin. "But everyone suspected the military was looking for a seismic weapon, even though it seemed like science fiction."

"At first, people were dismissive of the idea that explosions could in some way be connected to earthquakes," Nikolaev said.

"Even today, no link is **officially** admitted. But the probability of an earthquake in Hindu Kush of Tadzhikistan is two or three times greater after a test nuclear explosion at Semipalatinsk."

Nikolaev claims his team found that even small underground nuclear tests caused strong jolts up to 1,600 miles away. **[H: I hope you realize this is true. We covered this potential wave action of increased power in the PLEIADES CONNECTION series. [See 9/21/93 CONTACT, VOL. II, #13, pages 30, 31] I hope I covered it elsewhere but this is WHY nuclear testing in Nevada, for instance, is so DEADLY A POTENTIAL to all fault lines in California--even if nothing else would happen to stimulate the movement of those faults. Perhaps, I can only hope, that hearing this from a Russian General, Oleg Kalugin, will make more sense to you readers than all we (Cmdrs. Hatonn, Soltec, Korton, et al.) have told you over and over again. Perhaps you will see and hear better from Alexei Nikolaev, a scientist in Moscow, Ikran Kerimov, geologist, and others--from more closely related resources? I would, however, consider it worthwhile reading to go back and STUDY what we have offered for your information. (See pages 30 & 31 of CONTACT Vol. II, #13)]**

Some scientists speculate disclosure of the Soviet efforts to develop a seismic weapon may have moved Red Chinese scientists to recently resume underground nuclear testing, perhaps with the thought of continuing where the Soviet scientists left off.

In addition, the Red Chinese have been long suspected of aiding Iran in its nuclear development program. **[H: Indeed, "they" don't like the Khazarian Zionists who now control most of your world!]**

Until the suspension of U.S. underground nuclear tests by President Bill Clinton **[H: B.S.! The testing has NEVER stopped--just the names and pretense changed!]**, hundreds of nuclear blasts were detonated beneath the desert floor of Nevada. There are no known studies of any relationship between these tests and quakes in the United States. **END**

Connections? There may have been "no studies" BUT, there have been thousands of top media declarations that "the underground testing blasts **HAVE NO EFFECT ON THE FAULTS!**" This is not just a comment--ALL of you not in the "dark ages" yet--**HAVE HEARD IT YOURSELVES.**

How about a few other observations from here and there--just in case you have missed something during the ball games:

### IT'S YOUR MONEY

The International Monetary Fund (IMF) offered to help Vietnam in debt reduction negotiations with Western governments **[H: They ARE the Western Governments!]**, creditors and Russia. IMF Managing Director Michael Camdessus made the offer in talks with Vietnam Foreign Minister Nguyen Manh Cam. **[H: Goodbye POWs/MIAs!]**

### HELLO, NAFTA

Bell Atlantic Corp. the regional telephone company serving the Mid-Atlantic states, said it will invest up to \$1.04 BILLION to acquire 42 percent of Grupo Iusacell, which **owns the cellular phone license for the MEXICAN REGION ENCOMPASSING MEXICO CITY.**

### LIKELY?--NOT! MAKE FED FEDERAL?

Rep. Henry Gonzalez (D-Texas), chairman of the House Banking Committee, has introduced a bill that would subject the presidents of the Federal Reserve's 12 regional banks to presidential appointment. **[H: Good grief, wouldn't mean a thing different, would it?]** They are now elected by boards of directors which are dominated by local bankers. President Clinton said he was "disinclined" to support the proposal. **[H: Dear Henry, please wake up--you were sort of a last bastion of "hope"--this must be concluded as blind naive gullibility OR innocent ignorance of the system--EITHER IS UNACCEPTABLE!]**



PAMYAT (REMEMBER)

*The Congress of Russian-American Inc. has declared November 7 as "The Memorial Day for Victims of Communism". November 7, 1917 is recognized as the official beginning of the "October [Bolshevik] Revolution" in the Russian empire. Russia follows the Julian calendar, which is why the "October Revolution" began in November according to the Western calendar.*

[H: October or November means NOT A THING--the fact that there is attention to such a date in "America" means that A LOT OF ATTENTION WILL BE GIVEN IT IN THE "RUSSIAS". PAMYAT IS THE GROUP OF FREEDOM FOR THE WORLD(ERS). PAMYAT IS ONE OF THE LAST BASTIONS OF HOPE FOR YOUR WORLD! Salu.]

GEORGE GREEN--COMMITTEE OF 300?

As "the World turns" and information is offered up on various subjects often under discussion herein, we again find George Green the object of attention--in background and programming. Let us not overlook the importance of OUR mission with the thought that WE WOULD BE OVERLOOKED! Dharma looks around at her piles of entropy with everything "lost" and marvels that "she" is a notice, much less a bother, to ANYONE. Chelas, this is usually the way of the sincere worker within a mission--no one is greater or lesser than another--only the jobs are different. But what of ones such as George Green who come along and then turn like screws in the torture chamber? I don't have a lot of comment--I WILL, HOWEVER, offer you readers that which has been offered to our people--still taking care of the protection of the information bearer. Is the information true? Oh, indeed--at least enough so that it is worthy of "mention" and identification of players and "how they fit".

This comes from a rather elderly man who lived (very close) to one, George Green (Indeed, THE George Green). He said:

"George Green was born with a silver spoon in his mouth. His father made millions in the pork business, I think it may have been called 'Pig in a Sack' or something (George was, with his father, in the meat business and shipped all over, their products.) and He (George's father) was one of the original Committee of 300 and George was 'GROOMED' to be a part of that Committee of 300. George went to college for engineering and then joined the Air Force. Then the Committee of 300 taught him how to make millions of dollars through their system of real estate. Somehow George really made one of them (Committee of 300) mad. He was busted (broken financially) then until he came across the PHOENIX material. Then the Committee of 300 wanted to use him for a tool!" The writer of this information went on to say (from his conversation) that it is probably that the Committee of 300 actually financed printing and publishing. George met with agents regularly--like a dog on a string--with secret journeys and secret meetings of which he would lie about contacts and purposes.

BILL COOPER

This conversation all took place at a Colorado "Expo" which I will also leave unidentified for the present "cover" on the writers. This same person in point, above, went to speak with Bill Cooper (also attending). He said to Bill: "Well, guess old Hattonn isn't speaking much about you any more." Cooper replied: "He better not or I will go over there and wreck his booth."

My booth? Oh well! The fact that I don't HAVE A BOOTH--ANYWHERE--is beside the point I suppose. When we can get out of business and into TRUTH--it shall surely be a better world! I just received several other urgent messages telling us Bill Cooper was murdered? Was he? Why don't YOU find out instead of asking me? When you get your own researching done--the world will take note of your input--it will never be accepted on a wide scale from the mystical hearsay! YOU MUST PROVE YOUR POINTS BEFORE THE PEOPLE AND THE LAW--ON PHYSICAL FACT--SO WHY DON'T YOU STOP COMPLAINING ABOUT MY LACK OF FULL DETAIL--AND GIVE THAT INFORMATION TO US SO WE CAN

PRINT IT AND ALL HAVE ACCESS TO OPEN INFORMATION? THE "ABOVE" IS WHAT STANDS IN A COURT OF LAW--NOT WHAT AN INVISIBLE SPACE CADET WHISPERS IN YOUR EAR.

A duplicate of a mailing from Dec. 15, 1992 was again sent to our attention (because of the recent publications) with a request to "please run". It was received today, 10/26/93--as a reminder that we had not acted on the request--and with the same cover-letter (originally sent).

QUOTING:

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is a research paper entitled, *THE GREAT SECRET*. Because of its nature I wish to remain anonymous! I wish no recompense nor recognition for writing it. My only desire is to get the word out, unaltered, as soon as possible!

I hope you will see fit to publish the paper! Please make NO additions nor leave ANYTHING OUT of it!

Thank you for your part in helping....

END QUOTING

Indeed it is a subject germane to our immediate writings and NOW is a suitable time to share the information. There always has to be "education" before people are willing to see and hear Truth--last year was too early and still, it may be too early--but some will pay attention and possibly more will attend it next year. Our mission is one of eternal HOPE in your perceived future experience in a positive and reclaimed existence. This insight can only flow through the shared research and historical truth by writers willing to do the research and write for the sharing of information and not for the "dollar in the pocket" for the "moment". The Elite CONTROL the presses and therefore when Truth is OUTED it is because you ones care enough to do it yourself!

I am most pleased to offer the information and we will effort in the re-typing onto the computer--to change NOTHING. It is, however, quite EASY to keep confidential all references to the sender--THERE IS NO INFORMATION ON THE DOCUMENT!

QUOTING:

### THE GREAT SECRET

Research on genetics with regard to race was going well in the 1930s, until in 1937, Russia put a stop to it saying, it was "anti-revolutionary"! Race-genetics research came to a halt world-wide! It was proven at that time, with rabbits, cows, and horses, that a female retained the DNA or genes of all males she had mated with previously, and that the offspring of a later sire retained all the characteristics of a former mate! This was the case even though the later sexual union was many years after the first sexual union with the first mate! This science was given the name of "Telegony", which means the "influence of a previous sire upon the progeny of a subsequent sire from the same mother!"

Telegony appeared in the 1911 edition of *Encyclopaedia Britannica* with its reference to the effect of Negro slaves on the white population of Portugal. In the 1966 edition, all references to the Negro had been expunged and replaced with generalizations! Information on the cause of the downfall of the Portuguese people had been removed. It was considered necessary to hide the fact that it was Negro blood which caused the demise of a once great people.

Mixing with the Negro, or "Canaanite", as the *Bible* puts it, was the cause of the downfall of every great nation on record, and is fast becoming the cause of our own downfall in America! [H: Ah,--but author--this is where an error in the research is flawed--it is ASSUMED that it was "Negro" in racial terms for the cross-breeding that was essential in the equation--this is NOT so. The "dark races" as presented in your biblical stories WERE NOT "BLACK" AS IN "NEGROID", and cer-

tainly they were (the Negroes as you recognize the race TODAY) NOT the Canaanites. "Canaanites" were of the "now called" Jewish lineage. We will, however, read on to see how this author will handle this discrepancy, please.]

There are two ways the "Canaanite curse" is spread. One is through blood-mixing, or being born with Negro blood. The other way is through seed-mixing. Seed-mixing works like this: At innercourse there is an exchange of body fluids which contain the DNA. Both partners absorb a part of the other partner. Everyone has a part of anyone with whom they have had sexual innercourse--forever. It can't be removed! Married couples grow more alike both mentally and physically as the years pass. This is because they are absorbing each other's genetic DNA fluids.

If a white man has sexual innercourse with a woman with the slightest drop of Negro blood, the man now comes "under the same curse", as the Bible calls it. [H: I must interrupt here to tell you readers that this "researcher" has just put his "foot into mouth" for he represents himself as a learned scholarly researcher but misspells "intercourse" by continually spelling it "innercourse"--THIS IS A MAJOR CLUE, READERS. IF YOU DON'T WATCH THE CLUES, YOU WILL BE CONTINUALLY MISLED. I point it out because you do not have the "original" document with the misspellings.] He now, through seed-mixing, becomes a Negro or Canaanite also! Then if he has "innercourse" with his white wife, she after mixing with a Canaanite, also becomes Canaanite, and so the "Curse of Canaan" is passed through seed-mixing! Then if this couple have any children after mixing, the children are born Canaanite. Thus the Canaanite genes or DNA are passed just like a virus, but there is no cure! Thus many people have Negro genes or DNA in them and are Canaanite and don't know it. [H: Oh my--does this also mean that if a person receives blood transfusions (which I deem totally "dead" input and worse than blood-letting) and it be across racial lines--one becomes the other? I can guarantee that receiving anything from a Negro into another racial humanoid sub-species WILL NOT MAKE THAT PERSON A

CANAANITE--nor, for that matter--Negroid, as this writer assumes.]

The Canaanite seed is passed both physically and spiritually. [H: Good grief! Spiritually? As in "God" spiritually? GOD IS LIGHT and therefore there is no physical connection to physical "passing" of anything!] At the same instant when the seed is mixed at "innercourse", a Canaanite spirit enters at the top of the head, and thus a former white person will have a subtle change of personality. There will be a change in their beliefs as well as a rougher, cruder personality. [H: How so? Perhaps he/she would end up with a much "finer", less "crude" personality. This writer assumes the Negro Canaanite to have a "rougher, cruder" personality than the White? What if the transfer is from a highly refined Tibetan Teacher to a "lesser" refined white Caucasian? What I really think is that this author is not what he appears to present himself to be, perhaps. I suggest that he leaves off all recognition information because he is ignorant of facts and the portions of truth involved here are lost in bigotry, foolish misinformation and total stupidity (if in fact, he is unaware of his misadventures into the land of intercourse, seed-mixing, DNA transfer and genetic alterations). If he is not informed, then he has no business writing and providing further misinformation and surely he should never have sent it to ME FOR SHARING FOR I SHALL ALWAYS SHARE THE FACTS AND TRUTH EVEN IF IT OFFENDS THE SENDER. "THAT" MUST BE THE "ASSUMPTION" WHEN SENDING ANYTHING TO ME! YOU ONES ARE GOING TO USE HISTORY AND LINEAGE FOR FACTUAL INFORMATION ONLY--FOR IT IS SO OBVIOUS THAT YOU HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE ABOUT THE TRUTH OF GOD AND UNIVERSAL CREATION AS IT REALLY EXISTS. THESE "ASSUMPTIONS" AND "PROJECTIONS" (AS) TRUTH ARE BUT OPINIONS AND IN THIS INSTANCE REFLECTS ALMOST NO FACTUAL INFORMATION.]

[H: Boy, it really gets sticky-wicket now.] There are only TWO RACES, the black and the white race. By mixing the two, you only eliminate the white race. The Orientals, Arabs,

and Indians, from India, all have Negro blood mixed in way back in their early history. Thus they are of the dark Negro race. The Native American Indians are descended ("descended"?) from the white race, and their skins turned brown by a different method, as related in the *BOOK OF MORMON*. At the time of Columbus, the American Indians were not mixed with the Negro race, but since then, many are now mixed with the Negro. [H: This is the biggest bunch of hog-swill I have seen this week! "If" this is stated in the *BOOK OF MORMON* then I certainly think you know what I think of the *Book of Mormon*! If, further, this is a research paper--how did those Native American Indians turn color? I would really like to know.]

The Negro and the white race have many differences beyond appearance. The Negro has been shown to be inferior mentally as well. Scientists have proven that the brain of a person with one drop of Negro blood, has one less electrode than the brain of a white person. [H: Well, who knows--it appears to me that this writer (research authority) has a LOT OF MISSING ELECTRODES.] It's been stated by Alex Haley, a black man, that every Negro in America has white blood in him [H: Poor people.] and may have living white relatives. [H: More sympathy to the possible poor chap.]

God's word [H: Now comes the worse part--] in the Bible is definitely against race-mixing of any kind! Cain who killed his brother Abel, became the first Negro and the first conspirator also. His main goal became to cause everyone on earth to also become Canaanite through blood-mixing or seed-mixing! [H: When you know the TRUTH of your lineage and how you are created and how you got into the physical expression on Planet Earth--you will realize that the whole story here is not only impossible but totally stupid. I repeat--Cain was not a Negro--IF HE WERE A NEGRO OR ANYTHING DIFFERENT FROM ABEL--GENETICALLY SPEAKING, IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE. Of all things God IS, HE is POSSIBLE--not such DNA foolishness in flexibility of body-hopping through bed-hopping.]

Noah was told that he and his family were the only ones on earth who had not mixed their seed! After the flood, Noah placed the races on different continents to separate them.

The law of Moses proclaimed death to anyone who mixed their seed!

At the time of Jacob and Esau, Esau married Canaanite or Negro women, and their descendants married back into the tribe of Judah. Thus many Jews today have black or Negro blood. Even the Jews themselves don't know who is a black-Jew and who is a white-Jew. The black-Jew has created much trouble for the Jewish nation as a whole. The black-Jews are a big factor in the Illuminati or great conspiracy today! [H: Barf--barf!!] They especially want to mix every person with the Negro, either through blood-mixing or seed-mixing!

King David, King Solomon, and Samson, all mixed their seed with Canaanite women, and thus brought about their downfalls!

At the time of Jesus Christ much of the known world was mixed with the Canaanite! The Jews cried "Crucify Him", not because he proclaimed he was the son of God, but because he told the Jewish Sanhedren ("Sanhedrim?" possibly?) that they had all mixed their seed with the Canaanite, and were all black-Jews.

You will find that every evil dictator in history has mixed his seed with the Canaanite!

In 1952, Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich leaked information that the Jewish conspiracy was trying to mix everyone on earth with the Negro. Then they hoped to rule over a world of dark peoples. At this time they claim that 97% of the world are mixed with the Canaanite! Only 3% of the world are of the pure white race!

When the black and white races are mixed, a mongrel, or hybrid race is created! This unfortunate person is weaker physically and mentally than either the pure Negro or the pure white!

There are some 30-odd diseases that the mongrel is subject to that don't affect the pure races, either black or white! Just as all hybrids, both plant and animal, are weaker than the pure strains. [H: This is not true--some are much stronger--the reproduction is the only thing in consideration from hybrid productions.] We are producing a generation of mongrels and misfits! [H: Yes? Well, I think this writer qualifies.]

With the New World Order in control, it may become illegal to be pure white and unmixed! They could pass this law in the interest of "relieving racial tension"! According to Rabbi Rabinovich, it will be illegal for whites to mate with whites. The whites will be required to cohabit with the black races. Thus they hope to cause the white race to *disappear*, and rule undisputedly over the world of dark peoples!

As America becomes more and more saturated with the Canaanites, it's moral, social, and political structure drops lower and lower; until finally the demise of our great nation is inevitable! ("inevitable?") [H: No, Dharma, you don't have to correct all the words. The "demise" of your great nation has nothing to do with Negroes or any other race as such--it has to do with such ignorance as is presented here. I hope, writer, that this is not a "thesis" upon which a doctorate is dependent on accuracy.]

As the Lord states in the Bible, all of mixed seed will be destroyed, leaving neither root nor branch! It seems as though God's law will not be mocked. [H: Surely, sir, you jest!] We now have two good reasons to live the "Law of Purity", which is, "no sex except for reproduction"! [H: Good idea--WRONG reasons!] Those two good reasons are: 1. to avoid AIDS and other disease, and 2. to be sure of the race and history of those we mix seed with!

It is hoped that this word will be spread throughout the land in time to save the white race from total extinction!

[H: I am almost embarrassed to give the references as presented because most of the authors of utilized material will

surely rise up in arms. Or, if they believe the "above" to be accurate--they certainly deserve to flunk "Truth" and/or accuracy of conclusions from their own research endeavors. There are so many "half"-truths and "perceptions" which do not reflect actuality that it is hard to continue; although some authors have presented these same ideas as truth--they err! The true error in this presentation is total lack of integrated work so that reflection from the original authors is inaccurate. Intent? Well, the person, in his letter (where we put dots) said "....helping to save the white race"! We are not efforting to SAVE the white race or any OTHER "RACE"! This is perhaps the greatest error presented herein in this idiotic presentation. It is time ALL of you stop prceiving truth and authority simply BECAUSE A "THING" IS WRITTEN AND PRINTED! THAT IS OFTEN THE BIGGEST MISREPRESENTATION OF ALL!]

#### References:

*Betrayal of the White Race*, 1965, Erst LaFlor  
*Encyclopaedia Britanica*, 1911 edition, 1966 edition.  
*Heridity and Environment*, 1965, Amran Shanfield and Henry Cooper.  
*Telegony With Genetics*, W. Finlay.  
*The Curse of Canaan*, 1987, Eustace Mullins.  
*Who is Esau Edom?* 1992, Charles A. Weisman.  
*Our Nordic Race*, 1958, Richard Kelly Hoskins.  
*Race and Reason*, 1961, Carleton Putnam.  
*The Birthright or the Right to Govern*, William Koerner.  
*Textbook of Human Physiology*, Dr. Austin Flint.  
*Holy Bible*, King James Version.  
*Book of Mormon*, translated by Joseph Smith Jr.

[H: Why have I caused you to go through this? Because you have to "wake up" and begin to discern Truth from fantasy for "fiction" is only a "tale"--fantasy is that which is orchestrated in the mystical ideas of action experience and not "actual" experience. Much history is going to present these same ideas as possibilities or probabilities as presented by the conclusions of various students of history and research

conclusions pulled from great consideration of writings. A "true" historian or research scientist of any kind will present his facts but will refrain from such opinionated conclusions as are presented herein. I, for instance, will often give my "opinion"--but it must be backed up by "fact" at some point or it is SIMPLY opinion--good or bad. There are, however, so many "holes" in this presentation as to leak as the proverbial sieve. GOD CREATOR is not a bilious seed-exchanger, readers, nor interested in your bed-time fantasies of human exchanges. HE is interested in your soul intent as expressed through actions. This kind of presentation becomes dangerous in its misinformation-disinformation potential and I suggest that you read carefully these offerings--for discernment of beings and judgment of "things" and "actions" are very important if you are to survive as a species and civilization.]

[H: This author goes on to offer a speech made by Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich as given in copy to Eustace Mullins, as stated by the author in point.]

#### RABBI EMANUEL RABINOVICH

Speech Made by: Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich, Jan. 12, 1952--in Budapest, Hungary. Copy of speech given to Eustace Mullins by a former Bulgarian diplomat who broke with the Communist regime and reached Budapest, Hungary, where he hid out with anti-communist friends. He was smuggled to Hamburg, Germany and then to the U.S.A.:

Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich:

"We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia and Africa! I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born! Our "control-commission" will, in the interests of peace and wiping out inter-racial tensions, forbid the whites to mate with whites. The white women must cohabit with members of dark races, and the white men with black women. Thus the white race will disappear, for

mixing the dark with the white means the end of the white man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory.

"We shall embark upon an era of ten-thousand years of peace and plenty. The Pax-Judaica, and our race will rule undisputed over the Earth! Our superior intelligence will easily enable us to retain mastery over the world of dark peoples." [H: I think this is a true representation of such a speech from the Rabbi--I do not see the word "Negro" or "Negroid" mentioned, however. This is "mild" compared to what is truly intended from this "One World Order" restructuring so it behooves you to PAY ATTENTION.]

Note: "Pax-Judaica" means "Jewish-Conspiracy"!

Note: The Black-Jewish Conspiracy has forgotten about Ephriam! We are assured from the *Bible* that every Black-Jew or the seed of Esau, will be destroyed, leaving neither root nor branch! The white-Israelites of Ephriam will prevail, even through extremely few in number! The white-Israelites of Ephriam, along with the white-Israelites of the other tribes of Israel, will carry the white race into the millennium and save the white race! Praise the Lord!

END OF QUOTING

\* \* \*

Whatever you are "thinking" I might feel about this material--it matters not. What do YOU think about it? I certainly do not blast this person for sending this work--it is a blessing and it shows that the person in point is trying to understand a very complex set of values and understandings. You can gather several things from this writing: 1. The person is NOT Negroid. 2. The person does not understand the difference in Negro and "dark race". 3. The person in point is efforting to maintain his/her own perception of self-superiority, and 4. He does not wish to think of himself as "Jewish", although he/she is totally ignorant that he/she is NOT possibly referring to "Jew" in actuality because the term "Jew" was not used until approximately

1765 (or so) A.D. (18th century). If you have totally CORRECT information without mistranslation or misinformation or simple misunderstanding from your *Bible*, perhaps you might draw valid conclusions--but no one in this generation, or from the past generations for that matter, CAN UTILIZE THAT SOURCE AS ACCURATE ENOUGH TO BASE CONCLUSIONS OF FACTUAL TRUTH--MOST ESPECIALLY FROM THE "KING JAMES VERSION" FOR THE KING FORCED DELIBERATE ALTERATION TO SUIT HIMSELF. That is what is meant by "version".

The really serious errors, however, are those based upon deciding GOD's reasoning or possibilities according to YOUR perceptions. As long as you base everything on the physical of race, creed, color, religion, or other MAN-MADE criteria--you WILL MISS TRUTH.

I am sorry, scribe, for such a long session--but it was both entertaining and, I hope, informative for the thought processes. I thank the one who sent the material and I would hope that this one would re-study the works as presented for reference and reconsider conclusions. LEARNING is an ongoing process of open-mind allowances of information flow. Perhaps, after all, "conclusions" are for the very purpose of "changing" as new and valid information is offered into the equation. From the misperceptions shared and other perceptions offered in knowledge gained, can be discerned TRUTH and KNOWING. Once a sighted person discerns a "color" to, say, be "blue"--"red" will never again suffice for description of "blue". So be it.

## CHAPTER 2

REC #2 HATONN

WED., OCT. 27, 1993 2:46 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 072

WED., OCTOBER 27, 1993

It is sometimes embarrassing to come to write and in sorting and searching for a document--to find others that you had fully intended to share--and there they are--under the piles of entropy. This is another document which is so well done as to have all accompanying computer information--but in total separation from anything remotely like a receiving envelope or name and address. It is obvious, however, that this is to be shared and great care was taken to insure we "could" use it easily.

As we speak of nations and governments and falls of empires we are always brought spiraling back to the realization that so much is already accomplished in the pull-down, take-over and even a new and secret *Constitution* written and already into subtle realization.

We have presented the "New States *Constitution*" prior to this--in fact--more than once. However, someone has now sent a booklet covering this "new" *Constitution* with a review and commentary on Rexford G. Tugwell's Book *The Emerging Constitution* as reviewed by, now deceased, Dr. PETER DAVID BETER. At first glance we find no date of the review but from other "clues" I believe it to be done in about 1975. It is for this reason that I insist on at least 2 date-lines on every document we present--for ease of classification, clarity and ability to reference "time". Some documents are NEVER outdated--but sometimes "timing" of writings are very important relative to happenings.

I am going to speak first, however, on the subject entitled "*Organizing the New Nation*" as offered (referenced above):

ORGANIZING THE NEW NATION  
1784-1796

THE ANNALS OF AMERICA  
ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA, INC.

**Philip Freneau: Rules for Changing a Republic [into a Democracy, then] into a Monarchy.**

Those who had opposed the *Constitution* thought that their fears were justified by the conduct of the government that began to function in 1789. Under the aggressive leadership of Alexander Hamilton, the secretary of the treasury, economic measures were taken that favored the few, while an effective party machine was organized and the army strengthened in such a way as to suggest an intent to control rather than to represent the many. The whole tone of Washington's administration as aristocratic, favoring as it did the educated, the wealthy, the clergy, and the press, who were fearful of "mob rule" and preferred to see what Hamilton called "gentlemen of principle and property" in command. As Hamilton had at his service a newspaper--John Fenno's *Gazette of the United States*--to support his policies, his opponents, led by Jefferson and Madison, decided to establish a rival newspaper, the *National Gazette*. Philip Freneau, an experienced journalist of known democratic leanings, was chosen to edit the paper. The editorial, reprinted here, is typical of those in which Freneau criticized the Hamiltonian program from 1791 to 1793.

Source: American Museum, July 1792: *Rules for Changing a Limited Republican Government into an Unlimited Hereditary One*.

RULES

**Rules for changing a limited republican government into an unlimited hereditary one:**

1. It being necessary in order to effect the change, to get rid of constitutional shackles and popular prejudices, all possible means and occasions are to be used for both these purposes.

2. Nothing being more likely to prepare the vulgar mind for aristocratic ranks and hereditary powers than titles, endeavor in the offset of the government to confer these on its most dignified officers. If the principal magistrate should happen to be particularly venerable in the eyes of the people, take advantage of that fortunate circumstance in setting the example.

3. Should the attempt fail through his republican aversion to it, or from the danger of alarming the people, do not abandon the enterprise altogether, but lay up the proposition in the record. Time may gain it respect, and it will be there always ready, cut and dried, for any favorable conjuncture that may offer.

4. In drawing all bills, resolutions, and reports, keep constantly in view that the limitations in the *Constitution* are ultimately to be explained away. Precedents and phrases may thus be shuffled in, without being averted to by candid or weak people, of which good use may afterward be made.

5. As the novelty and bustle of inaugurating the government will for some time keep the public mind in a heedless and unsettled state, let the press during this period be busy in propagating the doctrines of monarchy and aristocracy. For this purpose it will be particularly useful to confound a mobbish democracy with a representative republic, that by exhibiting all the turbulent examples and enormities of the former [merited loathing], an odium may be thrown on the character of the latter. Review all the civil contests, convulsions, factions, broils, squabbles, bickering, black eyes and bloody noses of ancient, middle, and modern ages; caricature them into the most frightful forms and colors that can be imagined, and unfold one scene of horrible tragedy after another till the people be made, if possible, to tremble at their own shadows. Let the discourses on Davila then contrast with these pictures of terror the quiet hereditary succession, the reverence claimed by birth and nobility, and the fasci-



nating influence of stars, and ribands, and garters, cautiously suppressing all the bloody tragedies and unceasing oppressions which form the history of this species of government. No pains should be spared in this part of the undertaking, for the greatest will be wanted, it being extremely difficult, especially when a people have been taught to reason and feel their rights, to convince them that a king, who is always an enemy to the people, and a nobility, who are perhaps still more so, will take better care of the people than the people will take of themselves.

6. But the grand nostrum will be a public debt, provided enough of it can be got and it be medicated with the proper ingredients. If by good fortune a debt be ready at hand, the most is to be made of it. Stretch it and swell it to the utmost the items will bear. Allow as many extra claims as decency will permit. Assume all the debts of your neighbors--in a word, get as much debt as can be raked and scraped together, and when you have got all you can, "advertise" for more, and have the debt made as big as possible. This object being accomplished, the next will be to make it as perpetual as possible; and the next to that, to get it into as few hands as possible. Then effectually to bring this about, modify the debt, complicate it, divide it, subdivide it, subtract it, postpone it, let there be one-third of two-thirds, and two-thirds of one-third, and two-thirds of two-thirds; let there be 3 percents, and 4 percents, and 6 percents, and present 6 percents, and future 6 percents. To be brief, let the whole be such a mystery that a few only can understand it; and let all possible opportunities and informations fall in the way of these few to cinch their advantages over the many.

7. It must not be forgotten that the members of the legislative body are to have a deep stake in the game. This is an essential point, and happily is attended with no difficulty. A sufficient number, properly disposed, can alternately legislate and speculate, and speculate and legislate, and buy and sell, and sell and buy, until a due portion of the property of their constituents has passed into their hands to give them an interest against their constituents, and to ensure the part they are to act. All this, however, must be carried on under the cover of the closest secrecy; and it is particularly lucky that dealings in paper admit of

more secrecy than any other. Should a discovery take place, the whole plan may be blown up.

8. The ways in which a great debt, so constituted and applied, will contribute to the ultimate end in view are both numerous and obvious. (1) The favorite few, thus possessed of it, whether within or without the government, will feel the staunchest fealty to it, and will go through thick and thin to support it in all its oppressions and usurpations. (2) Their money will give them consequence and influence, even among those who have been tricked out of it. (3) They will be the readiest materials that can be found for a hereditary aristocratic order, whenever matters are ripe for one. (4) A great debt will require great taxes; great taxes, many taxgatherers and other officers; and all officers are auxiliaries of power. (5) Heavy taxes may produce discontents; these may threaten resistance; and in proportion to this danger will be the pretense for a standing army to repel it. (6) A standing army, in its turn, will increase the moral force of the government by means of its appointments, and give it physical force by means of the sword, thus doubly forwarding the main object.

9. The management of a great funded debt and an extensive system of taxes will afford a plea, not to be neglected, for establishment of a great incorporated bank. The use of such a machine is well understood. If the *Constitution*, according to its fair meaning, should not authorize it, so much the better. Push it through by a forced meaning and you will get in the bargain an admirable precedent for future misconstructions.

In fashioning the bank, remember that it is to be made particularly instrumental in enriching and aggrandizing the elect few, who are to be called in due season to the honors and felicities of the kingdom preparing for them, and who are the pillars that must support it. It will be easy to throw the benefit entirely into their hands, and to make it a solid addition of 50, or 60, or 70 percent to their former capitals of 800 percent, or 900 percent, without costing them a shilling; while it will be difficult to explain to the people that this gain of the few is at the cost of the many, that the contrary may be boldly and safely pretended.

The bank will be pregnant with other important advantages. It will admit the same men to be, at the same time, members of the bank and members of the government. The two institutions will thus be soldered together, and each made stronger. Money will be put under the direction of the government, and government under the direction of money. To crown the whole, the bank will have a proper interest in swelling and perpetuating the public debt and public taxes, with all the blessings of both, because its agency and its profits will be extended in exact proportion.

10. "Divide and govern" is a maxim consecrated by the experience of ages, and should be familiar in its use to every politician as the knife he carries in his pocket. In the work here to be executed, the best effects may be produced by this maxim, and with peculiar facility. An extensive republic made up of lesser republics necessarily contains various sorts of people, distinguished by local and other interests and prejudices. Let the whole group be well examined in all its parts and relations, geographical and political, metaphysical and metaphorical; let there be first a northern and southern section, by a line running east and west, and then an eastern and western section, by a line running north and south. By a suitable nomenclature, the landholders cultivating different articles can be discriminated from one another, all from the class of merchants, and both from that of manufacturers.

One of the subordinate republics may be represented as a commercial state, another as a navigation state, another as a manufacturing state, others as agricultural states; and although the great body of people in each be really agricultural, and the other characters be more or less common to all, still it will be politic to take advantage of such an arrangement. Should the members of the great republic be of different sizes, and subject to little jealousies on that account, another important division will be ready formed to your hand. Add again the division that may be carved out of personal interests, political opinions, and local parties. With so convenient an assortment of votes, especially with the help of the marked ones, a majority may be packed for any question with as much ease as the odd trick by

an adroit gamester, and any measure whatever carried or defeated, as the great revolution to be brought about may require.

It is only necessary, therefore, to recommend that full use be made of the resource; and to remark that, besides the direct benefit to be drawn from these artificial divisions, they will tend to smother the true and natural one, existing in all societies, between the few who are always impatient of political equality and the many who can never rise above it; between those who are to mount to the prerogatives and those who are to be saddled with the burdens of the hereditary government to be introduced--in one word, between the general mass of the people, attached to their republican government and republican interests, and the chosen band devoted to monarchy and Mammon. It is of infinite importance that this distinction should be kept out of sight. The success of the project absolutely requires it.

**[H: Is anybody out there? Sick yet? And YOU continue to ask me "Where have you been?" I ask you: WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN, CITIZENS? THIS WAS 1784!! TWO CENTURIES AGO! Sounds like a plan laid forth last week doesn't it?]**

11. As soon as sufficient progress in the intended change shall have been made, and the public mind duly prepared according to the rules already laid down, it will be proper to venture on another and a bolder step toward a removal of the constitutional landmarks. Here the aid of the former encroachments and all the other precedents and way-paving maneuvers will be called in of course. But, in order to render the success more certain, it will be of special moment to give the most plausible and popular name that can be found to the power that is to be usurped. It may be called, or example, a power for the common safety or the public good, or, "the general welfare". To oppose the power may consequently seem to the ignorant, and be called by the artful, opposing the "general welfare", and may be cried down under that deception.

As the people, however, may not run so readily into the snare as might be wished, it will be prudent to bait it well with some

specious popular interest, such as the encouragement of manufactures, or even of agriculture, taking due care not even to mention any unpopular object to which the power is equally applicable, such as religion, etc. By this contrivance, particular classes of people may possibly be taken in who will be a valuable reinforcement.

With respect to the patronage of agriculture there is not indeed much to be expected from it. It will be too quickly seen through by the owners and tillers of the soil, that to tax them with one hand and pay back a part only with the other is a losing game on their side. From the power over manufactures more is to be hoped. It will not be so easily perceived that the premium bestowed may not be equal to the circuitous tax on consumption which pays it. There are particular reasons, too, for pushing the experiment on this class of citizens. As they live in towns and can act together, it is of vast consequence to gain them over to the interest of monarchy. (2) If the power over them be once established, the government can grant favors or monopolies, as it pleases; can raise or depress this or that place, as it pleases; in a word, by creating a dependence in so numerous and important a class of citizens, it will increase its own independence of every class and be more free to pursue the grand object in contemplation. (3) The expense of this operation will not in the end cost the government a shilling, for the moment any branch of manufacture has been brought to a state of tolerable maturity the exciseman will be ready with his constable and his search warrant to demand a reimbursement, and as much more as can be squeezed out of the article. All this, it is to be remembered, supposes that the manufacturers will be weak enough to be cheated, in some respects, out of their own interests, and wicked enough, in others, to betray those of their fellow citizens; a supposition that, if known, would totally mar the experiment. Great care, therefore, must be taken to prevent it from leaking out.

12. The expediency of seizing every occasion of external danger for augmenting and perpetuating the standing military force is too obvious to escape. So important is this matter that for any loss or disaster whatever attending the national arms,

there will be ample consolation and compensation in the opportunity for enlarging the establishment. A military defeat will become a political victory, and the loss of a little vulgar blood contribute to ennoble that which flows in the veins of our future dukes and marquesses.

13. The same prudence will improve the opportunity afforded by an increase of military expenditures for perpetuating the taxes required for them. If the inconsistency and absurdity of establishing a perpetual tax for a temporary service should produce any difficulty in the business, Rule 10 must be resorted to. Throw in as many extraneous motives as will make up a majority, and the thing is effected in an instant. What was before evil would become good as easily as black could be made white by the same magical operation.

14. Throughout this great undertaking it will be wise to have some particular model constantly in view. The work can then be carried on more systematically, and every measure be fortified, in the progress, by apt illustrations and authorities. Should there exist a particular monarchy against which there are fewer prejudices than against any other, should it contain a mixture of the representative principle so as to present on one side the semblance of a republican aspect, should it, moreover, have a great, funded, complicated, irredeemable debt, with all the apparatus and appurtenances of excises, banks, etc., upon that a steady eye is to be kept. In all cases it will assist, and in most its statute books will furnish a precise pattern by which there may be cut out any moneyed or monarchical project that may be wanted.

15. As it is not expected that the change of a republic into a monarchy, with the rapidity desired can be carried through without occasional suspicions and alarms, it will be necessary to be prepared for such events. The best general rule on the subject is to be taken from the example of crying "Stop thief" first--neither lungs nor pens must be spared in charging every man who whispers, or even thinks, that the revolution on foot is meditated, with being himself an enemy to the established government and meaning to overturn it. Let the charge be reiter-

ated and reverberated till at last such confusion and uncertainty be produced that the people, being not able to find out where the truth lies, withdraw their attention from the contest.

Many other rules of great wisdom and efficacy might be added; but it is conceived that the above will be abundantly enough for the purpose. This will certainly be the case if the people can be either kept asleep so as not to discover, or be thrown into artificial divisions so as not to resist, what is silently going forward. Should it be found impossible, however, to prevent the people from awaking and uniting; **[H: Well, they surely have managed to pull this last one off very well indeed.]** should all artificial distinctions give way to the natural divisions between the lordly minded few and the well-disposed many; should all who have common interest make a common cause and show an inflexible attachment to republicanism in opposition to a government or monarchy and or money, why then.....

\* \* \*

Readers, if you still fail to see that this "planning" for your loss of freedom has been in the final stages of perfection for many decades--then we have nothing to further speak about. As you go BACK through the above PLAN--check it out--everything has been accomplished AND MORE! Friends, it is not as if it all has struck you this morning--for goodness sakes, you own capitol city layout is filled with symbolism of the Secret Orders attached to the Crown. Most of the so-called "founding father" leaders **WERE VERY ACTIVE FREEMASONS--IN THE SECRET ORDER!** It is NOT new and my people weary of the labors of information-bringing which is two centuries old--unto a world of ignorance as if you are herded as sheep by the slaughter-house owner/operator. How easily YOU ARE FOOLED--YES, DUPED--IT IS EVERY DAY IN SOME WAY OR ANOTHER THAT YOU ARE MADE THE FOOL.

How? Well, let us just look at a tiny fragment of historical events--say, Ferdinand Marcos' burial. Was the body a "body" or was it a wax figure? You never thought about it? I thought not--but some did think about it and "it was!" Yes, it was a du-

plicate--not the old worn out original which had been pictured before your eyes in his "last days" in your country! Let us pause a minute and read an article from the Philippines at the time of the burial event:

### IS IT REALLY MARCOS?

BATAC, Philippines--"He looks so handsome," people muttered as they filed past the glass coffin containing the body of Ferdinand Marcos. Some thought the body looked too good to be true.

Pictures of the president's preserved body taken before it left Hawaii last week showed a bloated face whose features had deteriorated during the four years since his death in exile at age 72.

But when Marcos' widow, Imelda, threw open the doors of the stone mausoleum after his funeral last week, the body lying there looked like a vigorous man in his late 40s or early 50s.

This has produced speculation that the figure in the coffin is actually a wax replica, similar to the more than 30 on display at the nearby Marcos Museum.

Mrs. Marcos insists it is the body of the deposed strongman.

\* \* \*

So--will the real Marcos please stand up? Does it matter? It does to Marcos--he might well be up and running around trying to get his fortune into security somewhere--who knows? "De shadow do!" If, however, you pay no attention to the small clues--how do you expect to pull off the reclamation of a nation and planet in a couple of weeks? Oh, you want GOD to do it? Well, He won't!

I am going to offer one more thought as we close this writing--what about the Olympics in year 2000? Australia? Well it figures! Why? Because that is the culmination of PLAN 2000 and

in Australia is where the Elite of Elite have their most luxurious safety facilities--WAITING. THEY INTEND ON HAVING THE CAPABILITY BY YEAR 2000 TO FORFEIT THE ENTIRE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE TO NUCLEAR DEVASTATION AND TAKE UP LUXURY SURVIVAL DOWN-UNDER. The choice, however, truly fits into an "Orwellian political maneuver".

Let's see what *Spotlight* has to share on this subject--we have been speaking and laughing about this "subtly" (like a two x four across the skull) for weeks and here it is--well done in the able presentation of that paper. This is by "Australopithecus" Yes, we assume that to be a name.

### AUSTRALIA FOR OLYMPICS 2000

*The selection of Sydney, Australia over Peking, Red China as host of the 2000 Olympics is a strange choice considering that the Aussie human rights record is at least as bad as the Communist Chinese. Its selection highlights the hypocrisy of the Political Correctness brigade.*

Australia has the distinction of having perpetrated the complete and absolute genocide of an entire race--no other nation can make this claim. The genocide was perpetrated against the Tasmanian population, a unique race of which today there is not a single survivor.

Tasmania is of course a large island to the southeast of the Australian continent.

On the mainland, Australian aborigines were routinely shot to make way for British farmers. The fortune of former Prime Minister Malcolm Fraser was based on vast tracts of land where his not-so-distant forebears laced aboriginal drinking ponds with arsenic. The natives drank the poisoned water and died, which gave the Frasers more land for their sheep to graze.

The surviving Australian aborigines are still victims, but in a more perverse way. Epidemic alcoholism--fueled by welfare payments--promises to wipe out what is left of the race.

In addition, aboriginal paintings and artifacts have become the rage among collectors. Shyster "art" dealers are taking the profit without any benefit to the original artists.

### DIAMONDS

In a rather Orwellian move the government has appointed itself "champion" of aboriginal land rights.

The aboriginal industry bureaucrats regularly herald their keen interest in protecting and preserving "aboriginal burial sites" as the main thrust of their land rights policy.

Some of these extend hundreds of square miles in all directions. This had puzzled aborigines and archaeologists alike since in most cases there were no signs of any graves or artifacts to be seen in these sites.

The mystery was solved when it was revealed the so-called burial sites were in fact diamond-bearing land which the De-Beers diamond cartel of Harry Oppenheimer had told successive prime ministers it wanted frozen, for fear of flooding an already bloated market.

### BOER WARS

Another irony seldom mentioned is Australia's role in the Boer Wars waged in South Africa at the turn of the century. Under color of "defending the [British] empire", Australian troops were dispatched to South Africa to dispossess Boer farmers of their land for the benefit of the Rothschild-Oppenheimer gold and diamond cartels.

Ever zealous to prove its fealty [loyalty] to the Establishment, the Australian government gave its troops orders to shoot to kill

all "Boer savages including females and children" whenever they met.

The British troops, slightly less bloodthirsty, invented the original concentration camps where Boer women, children and old men were herded to die of hunger and exposure. Chronicles of the time show records of Australian troops shooting the unfortunate prisoners in drunken orgies of rage and hatred.

The Australian government hated the Boers in 1900, and hated them still in 1945 after the Boers won majority rule in South Africa in an election that rocked the British Establishment and the Oppenheimer cartels.

The new Boer government had modestly asked that the mineral wealth of South Africa should not benefit only Oppenheimer. The world fury orchestrated against South Africa for the last 45 years was triggered by that modest request.

### BIG BROTHER

From genocide in Tasmania to ethnic cleansing in South Africa, the Australian government has mutated into the dread enforcer of an Orwellian society. It has more police *per capita* than any other Western-type system.

The population is under constant surveillance by the largest computer in the world, located in Canberra, the federal capital.

Every banking transaction is recorded, analyzed, cross-referenced with salaries and any other form of income and with individual tax returns. Telephones are routinely tapped by different government agencies and police. [H: Golly, sounds like "home", doesn't it?]

This stripping of all privacy is done in the name of catching tax cheats. With an income tax of 62 cents on the dollar, it would not be surprising that many would be tempted to cheat a little, but the system allows little play.

### THOUGHT POLICE

More ominous, however, for the present state of human rights and civil liberties in Australia is a new awesome array of thought crime laws. Australians do not have the protection of a First Amendment and therefore are at the mercy of laws restricting free speech.

Arrests are made if one is overheard mentioning the race or religion of a convicted felon. The thought police have wide discretionary power to arrest anyone deemed to "express hate".

In addition to the thought police, there is a specific "Nazi-hunting" police force with a multimillion budget whose task it is to ferret out alleged death camp directors who supposedly slipped into Australia after World War II. One Nazi-hunting prosecutor said with a straight face in an Adelaide court that "only Nazis would try to leave Communist countries."

A half-million Eastern European immigrants have their telephones tapped, their mail intercepted and in some cases their homes bugged by the zealous Nazi hunters. So far the anti-Nazi hunt has cost the taxpayers more than \$1 billion, but has not resulted in a single conviction in court.

### MORE CONTROLS

Another violation of human rights can be found in the government's hunt of economic criminals. These criminals do not steal, but violate the rules of a jungle of government bureaus. Recently, an Italian egg farmer in Sydney was thrown in jail for six months for selling a dozen eggs to an elderly pensioner who could not make it to the shops.

The farmer's crime was selling to a private party instead of the omnipotent Egg Board.

Australian producers are required under penalty of jail and heavy fines to sell their products to a multitude of government boards such as the Apple Board, the Milk Board, the Meat

Board, etc. These boards all have a vast staff of informers and enforcers on the lookout for free enterprise "criminals".

Another freedom denied Australians is the right to bear arms--either to overthrow a tyrant or simply to defend against criminals. The criminal class is armed to the teeth, but the defenseless citizen is left totally unprotected.

## END OF ARTICLE

\* \* \*

So, what's the big deal? This was just a bit of background to allow you to understand "human rights" a bit better and WHO and how it is decided about "human rights". Who would be at the top causing the OLYMPIC COMMITTEE to make this choice in September last? Well--here we have him AGAIN: **HENRY KISSINGER** heads the list! He deals all over in international influence, intrigue and criminal activities in EVERY nation on the globe! Then there is Malcolm Fraser who is himself hardly removed from genocidal ancestors--and of course--good old Harry Oppenheimer's henchmen. And WHERE was this decision rendered? Monaco! Interesting? I think so.

More interesting, however, is that Red China was **double-crossed--by of all people--ISRAEL!** So, let us try on this next article and we can perhaps find some insight into these decision-makers' dark corners.

### RED CHINA BLACKMAILED, THEN DOUBLE-CROSSED

Again--by "Australopithecus". This actually is the pen name of a Washington figure with wide international experience.

*The decision of the International Olympic Committee not to select Peking, Red China as the site of the duomillennial Olympic Games had nothing to do with democracy or human rights. It was the culmination of an intensive four-year extortion campaign against Red China by ISRAEL and its Zionist*

*and allied political correctness lobbies in the United States. [H: This is NOT a good enemy to have, readers.]*

MONTE CARLO, Monaco (Oct. 11, 1993): Red China was double-crossed by Israel, which, after years of working in the United States on behalf of the Communists, betrayed them by having them knocked out of the running as host for the Olympics.

Israeli agents have for years ingratiated themselves to the Red Chinese government, starting with **Henry Kissinger**. They have appeared as influence and access peddlers to the U.S. government, vote manipulators at the UN, media Merlins to create favorable press, purveyors of high-tech military secrets courtesy of Zionist spies such as Jonathan Pollard and informers of CIA and Anti-Defamation League surveillance reports.

The Israeli lobby has totally monopolized access to Washington politicians and bureaucrats for all foreigners. Washington access had become a huge and lucrative industry operated largely by the Zionist lobby. Any foreign government wishing to deal with the "center of world power", as the Zionist lobbies mystically label Washington, must first go through the appropriate Israeli agents and pay a formidable price.

Red China, with the help of the Israel lobby in the United States, moved from being labeled the worst threat to world peace to a brave emerging democracy and desirable industrial site, with the blessings of Israel.

Although the Red Chinese readily availed themselves of Israeli services, it was never a comfortable relationship. First the Red Chinese chafed under the exorbitant demands of the Israelis. They found it humiliating to place the fortunes of the Middle Kingdom into the hands of Israeli influence pedlars and always looked for the opportunity to jettison what they regarded as parasitic leeches.

When those influence pedlars beat the drums to have President George Bush cancel the most favored nation trade status for

Red China in reaction to the slaughter at Tiananmen Square, the Israelis extorted \$300 million from the Red Chinese to avoid such a possibility. Bush did not cancel the status.

The Israeli lobby, whip in hand, had assured the Red Chinese that so long as they remained cooperative they would be given a clean bill of health in the family of nations.

The position of vassal to "foreign devils", particularly to a newly manufactured state like Israel, has always been loathsome to the Red Chinese. The Red Chinese leadership saw the Olympic Games of 2000 as a way to shake off the unwelcome yoke.

Red China had over the years maintained an amicable relationship with the International Olympic Committee (IOC), which they believed to be relatively free of Israeli interference.

The Olympic Games originated in Greece in 776 BC and lasted until AD 394. In 1894 a genial sportsman, Baron Pierre de Coubertin, reintroduced the games in their country of origin. Coubertin made sure that the IOC's charter reflected true sportsmanship by amateur athletes from all countries, free of politics and commercialism.

Several attempts were made by Western liberals and Communists to politicize the games following World War II. In 1946, for example, there was an attempt to "denazify" the games since the IOC had picked Berlin as the site of the 1936 games.

The IOC survived the liberal witch-hunt thanks to the leadership of men like Avery Brundage, an American "populist and nationalist", and later Juan Samaranch, but relentless efforts to politicize the games finally paid off when certain countries were excluded for lack of political correctness. The expulsions were totally arbitrary, based only on the whims of the liberal Establishment.

## PEKING'S BID

Red China was the front-runner with the 80 members of the IOC to host the games. There was still a majority, it was believed, inclined to select Red China regardless of the politics.

The Red Chinese felt they were entitled to have their turn and felt confident of winning. In the meantime, the Israeli lobby demanded Red China cease selling arms to Israel's archenemy Iran if it still wanted to host the Olympiad.

After the Red Chinese made a commitment to curtail new arms sales to Iran and also acceded to demands to free certain political prisoners, Israel claimed to be satisfied and indicated Peking could count on being selected for 2000.

However, hard-liners in the Rabin government maintained the Red Chinese could not be trusted. This bloc was determined to stop the IOC from selecting Peking. To that end they marshaled all of their U.S. and Western lobbies to pressure members of the IOC.

In the end, certain members caved in, in favor of Sydney, Australia, which until a week before the vote was given little chance of winning the games.

\* \* \*

Oh well, readers--not to worry about Red China--they will be TOO BUSY DURING THE 2000 OLYMPICS TO PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO BALL GAMES AND GYMNASTICS--GOOD LUCK, WORLD!



## CHAPTER 3

REC #1 HATONN

THU., OCT. 28, 1993 11:42 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 073

THU., OCTOBER 28, 1993

EAGLES IN OUR MIDST

I have great fun with you of "our" people as you effort from your vantage point to qualify, disqualify and align selves with other things or beings or energy forms--from where you sit. Please, precious ones, it matters NOT. We use **identification references** to indicate locations and JOB.

We chuckle a lot at "who is a crow", "who is an eagle" and even "who WAS this or that?" YOU ARE! NO MORE--NO LESS!

So, why might I share some "reminders" with my scribe, say, and Little Crow, etc.? Because THEY are caught having to receive and translate from Grandfather, myself, etc., etc., and the WAY IS CLUTTERED AND DIFFICULT--they may seem to get a lot of the fun--but they also GET 99% OF ALL THE FLACK AND POISON ARROWS!

Don't worry about it, students and seekers, be that which you choose and "like". We will continue our mission and identifications according to our needs and the confirmations of necessary contacts and input. For instance, George Green is telling "everyone" or so he says (his term "everyone") that Little Crow has totally denounced Doris Ekker and ALL WORK FROM HATONN. He tells "everyone" that Little Crow tells "everyone" to not get JOURNALS, DO NOT subscribe to CONTACT (only he still calls it LIBERATOR). "...BECAUSE THOSE ARE CULTISTS IN A BLACK CULT." My, that is a heavy load to swallow right after Little Crow tells Dharma that she remains at the top of his "prayer list".

It does not make a whit of difference what ANYONE down there on your platforms say or do--these two energies are BROTHERS in the most important manifestation around--direct and directed SERVICE TO GOD THE GREAT SPIRIT. All else is of no consequence.

"I" personally recognize Little Crow as the WHITE EAGLE in service directly to Creator/Creation with the responsibility, ultimately, of providing guidance to you sheep of the "fold". Dharma is recognized as the "golden" eagle but not as you ones perceive the "Golden Eagle". The fact is that BOTH are considered THE Golden Eagles--but in your Earth language and identification it is the IMPERIAL Eagle which is, by us, called the Golden Eagle because it is the rarest of Eagles--akin to the Phoenix itself and often referred to as THE PHOENIX. Also, it has iridescent reflecting feathers which causes it, in the sunlight, to appear to be a metallic golden bird. Little Crow and Dharma will ALWAYS be in range and in immediate attention of at least two (a pair) of these Imperial Eagles. Markings on the juveniles are similar to the Golden Eagle of your identification--and most people will never notice a difference.

To further consider "Little Crow", let it be known that many recognize the Raven and Crow as being about the same in species actions and color. The Raven is one of the most sacred symbols of your earth--for the story is that the Raven brought the "people" to the planet--so, therefore, you become Raven's child. This may not be important to YOU, but it is important to US. Just as "Aton" is represented as the "Sun" so too was His servant recognized as the "Golden" Eagle (your Imperial eagle). Now, isn't factual "history" fun if you study it carefully?

In practical application of EVERYTHING which appears "real" to your viewing physical eyes I like the way Little Crow sums up this journey and its evolvement:

January 5, 1992, Little Crow on "Transition":

*Ain't none of us going to hell, ain't none of us going to heaven. What we are doing is going into the infinity of*

*our being, the infinity of our creation, which is energy--energy and that's it. Energy has always existed, always shall exist and always has existed and will continue to exist whether we have that realization or not.....*

\* \* \*

So, from the "sublime" back to the things of Earth and the "ridiculous".

### HOLOCAUST

What Southern California is experiencing this week is a **Holocaust**. I suggest you look it up in the dictionary and you will find it defines the fires of destruction--NOT THE HAPPENINGS IN ANY CONCENTRATION CAMPS--BE THEY GERMAN, RUSSIAN OR JEWISH. I do remind you people that when the great quake hits Southern California it will be a thousand times what was in Laguna Beach this day! GET PREPARED--PLEASE, GET YOURSELVES PREPARED FOR SELF CARE FOR A WHILE BECAUSE YOU WILL NEED IT.

I suggest YOU LOOK BEYOND THE FIRES, however--NOTE THE STATE OF EMERGENCY declared by both the California Governor and the President!! This means, little ones, that you are under full FEMA regulations and control. Your "old" emergency regulations [from the L.A. riots] were about to "expire" so just in the very nick of time--a nice new disaster to prolong the regulations. Uncle Big Boy is "always thinking of you", dear ones.

### DR. PETER DAVID BETER

Before we move into commentary on the "Newstates *Constitution*" I want to honor a man who brought the most revealing and accurate information to the forefront of all people of your century. Most of YOU readers will know of him but, as with Tesla, Russell, etc., the name has been all but banished from public availability. This makes him one of the very MOST IM-

PORTANT men of your, or any, generation on your planet. I will offer a writing on this person so that you will recognize his important input on any subject.

Dr. Beter is now deceased (from your place)--murdered by the Would-be-Kings, March 14, 1987. Again, readers, I must tell you that information of truth has been around for a very LONG TIME--you have simply not become aware--for you didn't search--and/or the Elite buried it so deeply you wouldn't know where to look for such "unbelievable" truth.

Dr. Peter David Beter was famous as "the man who opened Fort Knox" in September 1974, through Congressional testimony and still-unanswered public charges. He was also well known for accuracy in spotlighting major events ahead of time. Years ago, for example, he warned of our present economic woes and coined the now familiar word "stagflation" to describe them. The forced resignations of V.P. Spiro Agnew and Pres. Richard Nixon was forecast many months beforehand in lectures and radio shows by Dr. Beter, who also stated a full year in advance that Nelson Rockefeller was scheduled to become your second non-elected Vice President. Those who have heard his warnings since early 1974 that southern Africa was on a 3-year timetable for conquest find events in that area increasingly ominous.

This was the track record that gave Dr. Beter's ongoing warnings of planned economic breakdown, dictatorship, and war such significance. Dr. Beter was no perennial "doomsayer" but a professional with an international financial and legal reputation at stake. He simply stated that certain things were being planned--and carried out--by very powerful people, whom he often named. He said that those plans *would succeed* unless you knew about them. They have and ARE!

Dr. Beter was counsel for six years (1961-67) with the Export-Import Bank of the United States in Washington, D.C., and before that Dr. Beter was General Counsel for the American Gold Association for three years (1958-61).

In 1951 he became a member of the District of Columbia Bar--but we won't hold that against him.

Dr. Beter was a member of The Bankers Club of America, The American Judicature Society, The Royal Commonwealth Society (London), and was listed in "Who's Who in the East" (USA), and "The Blue Book" (London). Do you get a queasy feeling that you have heard this all before? Ah, indeed, there is always an effort to capture these "important" persons into the Elite CLUBS--and it WORKS! They march to that drumbeat like any other mortal man to an "ego" tune. THAT does NOT make the truth they bring--LESS! It DOES MEAN, however, THAT I HAVE TO BE VERY CAREFUL IN OFFERING YOU THEIR INFORMATION FOR THE REASON THE ELITE SOCIETIES GET CONTROL OF THE "WORK" OF THESE PEOPLE--IS TO SILENCE THE TRUTH AND KEEP IT HIDDEN FROM YOU-THE-PEOPLE!

If I handle information from Dr. Beter more carefully than Germain did Russell's, perhaps we won't get in trouble with the Elite power brokers. E.J., at my request, contacted directly "THE" person through whom Mrs. Beter is reached to offer to help her (Mrs. Beter) with publication possibilities, etc. He was told emphatically that it was being taken care of and they didn't want any help. The last word was that this person would have Mrs. Beter "call". Well, that was a couple or three years ago! This material does not fall into the same qualifications as Russell's work but, frankly, I am weary of dealing with your Elite greedmongers. Therefore, I am going to offer everything except Dr. Beter's underwear size and perhaps the power brokers will accept it as "recognition" and "appreciation".

Dr. Beter was the author of *The Conspiracy Against the Dollar: The Spirit of the New Imperialism*, a non-fiction best seller published by George Brazillier, Inc., One Park Avenue, New York, New York, 10016, and by Doubleday Canada, Ltd., 110pp., (1973).

Lawyers, how am I doing in "cleaning up my act" in preventing the illusion of plagiarism?? I must manage politics before

Truth, it seems, to keep my scribe out of Federal Prison. George Green, as a matter of fact, told a BUNCH of people last week that the Federal Judge was going "to throw Doris into prison" THIS WEEK. Oh my--it doesn't "make Dharma's day" to hear that. But George should KNOW--he is the one who committed the contempt of court contempt and laid it all on her. He also says that Doris told the Judge to "go ahead and put me in jail". HOW WOULD HE KNOW WHAT SHE TOLD THE JUDGE? HE HAS NEVER APPEARED ANYWHERE NEAR THE FEDERAL COURT WHEN THE CASE (AGAINST HIM) IS HEARD OR CONVENED. DO YOU ACTUALLY THINK MY SCRIBE WOULD BE SO STUPID?? What does George say to ones who say "oh no!""? He says "Well, they put Helmsley in prison so they certainly can 'throw' Doris Ekker in." George must be terrified of my scribe to do such foolish things. Worse pain for Dharma, however--he gets his original input from spies STILL IN OUR MIDST! However, the information offered and used BY HIM comes from CONFIDENTIAL (BY COURT ORDER) DOCUMENTS--WHICH HE HAS SCATTERED LIBERALLY ABOUT THE COUNTRY-SIDE FROM THE EAST TO THE WEST COAST! This is very costly to the "spies" in point, my friends! Don't we (she) know her own enemies? Not ALL of them--but the facts are she conducts herself in such a way that the spies can ultimately ONLY HELP US!

Regarding the SECRET NEW CONSTITUTION OF THE NEW-STATES OF AMERICA: ANALYSIS AND COMMENTS by Dr. Beter:

### NEW CONSTITUTION

Dr. Beter's critical analysis and comments:

Certain powerful forces hope to celebrate our nation's Bicentennial by replacing the freedoms guaranteed in our present *Constitution* with their own dictatorship--a cleverly disguised dictatorship. It has been made to superficially resemble the government that we have now, so that we will not recognize it for what it is--until too late. They are using every propaganda

trick at their command to make us lower our guard, *and they are about to put us all in a condition of economic desperation to persuade us to accept their cleverly disguised dictatorship.*

Our U.S. *Constitution*, according to the Preamble, is intended to provide for justice, domestic tranquility, common defense and general welfare, and to secure the blessings of liberty not only to ourselves, but to our posterity. These were the goals that shaped our *Constitution*. And this is the *Constitution* that enabled America to become a great nation of free people.

The *Newstates of America Constitution* has a Preamble, too--but it mentions not one of the objectives of our present *Constitution*. Instead of "justice and domestic tranquility", the new constitution seeks only "good order" without defining what that means. The very first words are "So that we may join in common endeavors"--and the body of the new constitution makes it clear that this means an end to individual endeavors. This new constitution is expressly stated to be good only for a prescribed period of 25 years: *our posterity are left to fend for themselves*. No reference is made in the Preamble to our defense or general welfare. Worst of all: the matter of liberty--so central to our present *Constitution*--is totally ignored in the Preamble of the new one, which seeks only, "an adequate and self-repairing government". The emphasis throughout their new constitution is on the government--not the people. "Adequate" turns out to mean: too powerful to be challenged. And "self-repairing" means that the laws and governmental structures can be continually changed and shifted to permit anything our rulers wish to do.

Before I explore some of the details of their secret new constitution, let me give you a bird's-eye view: Article I is divided into two parts defining "Rights" and "Responsibilities". It turns out that some of our present rights disappear outright, and practically all of the rest become conditional and fragile, able to be terminated on the whim of the government. The responsibilities, however, which are obligations of the citizen to the government, are **absolute and unconditional**.

Article II defines what are called the "Newstates". [H: These "newstates" are already depicted for your children on the backs of some cereal boxes so pay attention.] *The 50 states we have now are merged into a few large "Newstates"*. [H: This is already in functioning use for all the United States is divided into these categories which are now called Federal Districts.] It is no accident that our federal government for the past several years has managed its outlying activities through ten federal regions. These 10 new states will be completely subservient to the federal government and creatures of it.

Articles III through VIII of their new constitution define the independent branches of government and their powers and duties. Under our present *Constitution*, the federal government is divided into three co-equal branches--The Executive, Legislative, and Judicial. They were carefully set up according to a system of checks and balances in order to protect our freedoms from arbitrary government. But under their new constitution, there would not be three, but six branches, so structured that our present system of checks and balances are totally destroyed.

The counterparts of our present three branches will be greatly changed, and would be joined by a Regulatory Branch, to control our everyday affairs: a Planning Branch, to plan our nation's economy: and, an Electoral Branch to oversee, monitor, finance, and regulate all elections throughout the country.

Article XI provides new procedures for constitutional amendment which are totally different from and more dangerous than those which now exist.

Finally, Article XII provides for transition from our present *representative and republican form of government* to the new, cleverly disguised dictatorship under their new constitution.

Every word of their new constitution has been chosen carefully and for a purpose. Its basic nature and provisions are very revealing.

First, consider the matter of individual citizens' rights. One right which is under powerful attack right now (1975), and which disappears in the new constitution, is **THE RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS**. Instead, "**The bearing of arms OR THE POSSESSION OF LETHAL WEAPONS SHALL BE CONFINED TO THE POLICE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND THOSE LICENSED UNDER LAW.**" Regardless of what you may think about the ins and outs of the controversial "Gun Control" issue, you should be aware of the historical fact that disarming of the populace is always a part of ANY totalitarian scheme.

Another right which disappears is that of trial by jury. Instead, as defined in Article VIII on the Judicial Branch, a presiding judge may decide whether a trial is to be of the investigatory or adversary type. An investigatory trial is the type used, for example, in the Soviet Union: you are presumed guilty and must prove your innocence before a panel of judges. If an adversary trial is chosen, the judge is to decide whether there is to be a jury, and how many jurors there shall be. There is no provision to prevent your jury, if any, from being a jury of one, who as easily as not, could be your bitter enemy.

As for how you might wind up in court in the first place, the section on "Rights" provides that "Searches and seizures shall be made only on judicial warrant." That sounds reassuring, until you discover that nowhere in the new constitution are there any criteria given for the issuance of a judicial warrant. In other words, it could be completely arbitrary.

The practice of religion is said to be "privileged". That is not the same as freedom of religion, legally. A right is something which cannot be revoked. A privilege, however, is something you hold only at the pleasure of the government, which can revoke it at will.

Or consider the matter of property rights. Their new constitution states "No property shall be taken without compensation." But it does not say "just" compensation. The omission of that little word "just"--after 40 drafts--cannot be accidental. It

would leave the government free to seize your house, give you \$1.00, and say, "We gave you compensation."

The preoccupation with *declared emergency* is prominent with respect to rights. In Article VI of their new constitution, the reasons and procedures for declaration of emergency are prescribed. Among other things, it states that emergency can be declared for no better reason than "if an extra ordinary advantage be anticipated". It does not say, advantage to whom, but obviously it means advantage to the government.

With this in mind, observe that Article I of their constitution says that freedom of expression, of communication, of movement, of assembly, and of petition are abridged in declared emergency. Peaceful public gatherings to discuss public issues may also be interrupted or denied. Writs of habeas corpus are also suspended in declared emergency, which means you could be locked up and held indefinitely without the proffering of any charges.

With respect to the so-called "Responsibilities" defined in their new constitution, the potential dangers tend to be more subtle: "Each citizen SHALL participate in the process of democracy, assisting in the selection of officials and in the monitoring of their conduct in office." Several points even in this one sentence would merit comment, but simply consider the word "shall". **THIS IS A COMMAND**. You shall participate, not that you have the discretion to participate. And if you do not do so, you would be violating the most basic law of the land, the new constitution. Compare the constitutions of all communist-led countries.

The Newstates are simply puppets of the federal government. "If governments of the Newstates fail to carry out fully their constitutional duties, their officials shall be warned, and may be required by the Senate on the recommendation of the Watchkeeper, to forfeit revenues from the newstates of America." You have no doubt already heard of various cases in which certain localities have been forced to forfeit their **REVENUE SHARING** funds because of failure to comply with federal

"guidelines", so-called. [H: TODAY there is big flapping going on about mandatory rules and regulations which are to be enforced by the federal government upon the states but NO FUNDING FORTHCOMING FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO COVER COSTS. This is a full-view showing of strength in that this is already accomplished.]

Turning to [another of] the six new branches of government under the new constitution, which in the constitution is simply called "The Presidency", in Article V. This is entirely appropriate under their constitution: The President is a "strong man", able to call all the shots. He is to serve for a single term of 9 years. You may have noticed the "single term" idea popping up, and even the 9 year length has been suggested by some in print and speech. Their secret new constitution is where the idea came from.

There are also two Vice Presidents--one designated for "General Affairs", first in line of Presidential succession in case of disability; the other designated for "Internal Affairs", and second in line. [H: You already have this in current play--but simply missing the name. How much more do you hear from MRS. CLINTON than you do about V.P. Al Gore?--think about it--it will never be "announced" without first hooking you into the fabric so you don't realize a "change"--it simply "becomes" the rule AND THEN the law.] There are detailed provisions for Presidential and Vice Presidential disability, with *appointment* playing a key role as in our present 25th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. Note especially that Section 5 of Article V provides that "Candidates for the presidency and the vice-presidencies shall be natural-born citizens." The key word here is "Candidates". All a *foreign-born* person need say is, "I am doing nothing to become a candidate"; or, "I said I was not a candidate"; or, "I am not even a candidate, so therefore I cannot remove myself as a candidate for the vice-presidency." Under this section, therefore, *a foreign-born person could well become president once he is nominated by a president in the event there is an office vacancy in one or both of the vice-presidencies, followed by succession when a president becomes disabled for any reason.* [H: In other words--

Henry Kissinger, Maggie Thatcher--anybody can become your President and Vice-Presidents.]

A provision which exemplifies the power of the president is: "Treaties or agreements with other nations negotiated under the President's authority shall be in effect unless objected to by a majority of the Senate within 90 days." Here is a pattern which permeates the new constitution, wherein all sorts of actions take effect unless objected to by a majority, instead of resulting from positive approval by a majority. This even applies in the matter of constitutional amendment, in which amendments generated by the Judicial Branch take effect unless turned down by the majority of the people. [H: Most of "the people" don't even know when these things are up for discussion much less know about majority voting.]

Under the Presidency, there is also to be a new official called the "Intendant" whose powers are potentially those of the commander of a nationwide Gestapo. The actual wording, of course, sounds relatively mild to the unwary; the danger lies in what is NOT SAID and the limits that are not imposed. He is to supervise offices for Intelligence and Investigation, as well as an Office of Emergency Organization. His role here reflects a pre-occupation with emergency that crops up again and again throughout the new constitution. The word "emergency" appears 13 times in the new constitution; it does not even appear once in our present *Constitution*. Constitutional provisions for declaration of emergency, of course, have been used time after time in recent years to terminate freedom in other countries.

The Intendant is also given the authority to charter tax-exempt foundations or corporations that are "determined by him to be for useful public purposes". There is no check whatsoever on his authority to do this. This only reflects the unbridled authority of the President himself under the new constitution, however. It does not provide for accountability of an unscrupulous President.

Their constitution gives the President all the tools he needs to establish unchallenged authority during the transition period

from our present to the new constitution, as described in Article XII. This open invitation for him to assume any and all powers he deems appropriate speaks for itself.

Furthermore, with respect to the replacement of present governmental functions by those defined by their constitution, "The President shall determine when replacement is complete." Since only the President is given this power, there is really nothing to prevent him from freezing the process partway through, for example, after abolishing our present Congress and before appointing a new one. It is very possible that these two very short passages are the real crux of their secret new constitution. But just to round out the President's guarantees of invulnerability, their new constitution also affords a remarkable license to lie in Article IX. Of the three exceptions noted therein, "treason" is of no force and effect, since it is nowhere defined in their new constitution.

Given the power of the President under their new constitution, the rest would really have only whatever status their President allowed it to have. However, the Legislative Branch would consist of a Senate and House of Representatives, as now, but there the similarities end. *Senators would no longer be elected at all*; instead they would be hand-picked appointees of the President, plus former Presidents and Vice Presidents, and would serve for life. The House of Representatives would have 400 members, but there would only be 100 congressional districts. Each district would elect 3 representatives, who would serve for 3-year terms. These could be expected to compete with one another instead of speaking with one voice, so this device would effectively undermine local representation at the national level. There would also be 100 representatives elected "at large", from the nation as a whole instead of individual districts. The "at-large" members would form the backbone of what little is left to the House: they would serve for 9-year terms, and would be the only ones eligible to become committee chairmen.

The Judicial Branch would be presided over by a Principal Justice, chosen by the President's hand-picked or rubber-stamp Senate. He would be a judicial "czar", controlling the entire ju-

dicial system of the nation with the aid of a Judicial Council and Judiciary Assembly. The Judicial Council would be the originator of all constitutional amendments, and would have the duty to consider amending their constitution to legalize unconstitutional steps taken by the government from time to time.

The new Regulatory Branch is foreshadowed by many current developments. But, the most notable feature of this Branch, aside from its grip on the nation's enterprises generally, is the blessing given to cartel arrangements called "Authorities". It states, "Member enterprises of an Authority shall be exempt from other regulation." But as for the "little guys", who do come under the government's regulation, it says, "Nonmembers shall be required to maintain the same standards as those prescribed for members." The "Standards" prescribed would be those agreed upon by the cartel members, and nonmembers would not be allowed even to *exceed* those standards if they wanted to for competitive reasons.

The Planning Branch is foreshadowed by the increasing clamor for "economic planning"; by the present Domestic Council of the White House; by the national land-use Planning legislation, and so forth. It would consist of a 15-member board appointed by the President. They would prepare 6 and 12-year plans and budgets to reflect the desires of the President, who would submit the budgets to the House of Representatives for their rubber-stamp approval each year.

Finally, the Electoral Branch is also on its way piecemeal, through public financing of election campaigns, quota systems, and now the newly operational Federal Election Commission, whose regulations do not apply to the present vice presidency office....

Under their new constitution, there is to be an electoral "Overseer" in charge of the Electoral Branch, chosen by the President's hand-picked Senate, and he is to "supervise the organization of national and district parties, arrange for discussion among them, and provide for the nomination and election of candidates for public office." All electoral processes are to

be paid for out of tax money, and no party can run candidates if it is not "recognized" by the Overseer. There are quota systems for apportionment of public funds that clearly would help drive out small parties and tend ultimately toward a one-party system. Furthermore, the Overseer is to monitor, supervise, and regulate the election process completely. All the power necessary to convert elections into a meaningless exercise is provided the Electoral Branch under their secret new constitution.

To sum up: I can only observe that their secret new constitution is not new at all. It is actually a prescription for the **oldest kind of government of all: ONE MAN RULE**. It is the slip-page backward into the bad old ways of the past that we have seen increasingly during our lifetime, brought about by increasingly ignoring our own Constitution, which is still the newest idea in government.

Are we going to celebrate our 200th anniversary as the rebirth of our nation or as the death of our free republic? Our Constitution was the product of distilling the experience of 5000 years of civilization. Less than 200 years old, it is still practically brand new--especially since we have not used it much lately. If God will grant us the option of doing so at this late hour, there is truly a **NEW START** we can make with full confidence in the results.

This **NEW START** is to pick up our present, unique *Constitution*, and start using it again. It would be the first time in your lifetime or mine that this was really done. And I am convinced we would all be pleasantly astonished at the results.

*DR. PETER DAVID BETER*

\* \* \*

OK, readers--note above: "*If God will grant us the option of doing so at this late hour, there is truly a NEW START we can make with full confidence in the results.....*"

This was written almost two decades ago--what have you done? God granted you "longer" and where are you? How much "longer" do you require to show signs of **BEGINNING**? The only thing we witness is a more progressive shove from the "Controllers"--not a return to *Constitutional* government! You have a President's wife bringing in Socialized medicine and your government riddled with foreign agents and homosexuals who laugh at your ideals and moral digression.

I suspect **GOD WILL STAY RIGHT ON TRACK** as is and allow us only some hope of getting a remnant through this upheaval in **HIS NAME**. You who are **WITH** the Adversary shall do whatever comes along at the whims of that Adversary.

We have complaints enough about our presentations, from those of you who would be do-gooders. You criticize that which we effort to do--when we see naught save further bogging in the mire from you would-be patriots--**WHO HAVE NOT THE SLIGHTEST IDEA OF WHAT IT IS YOU ARE DOING OR WHAT YOU WANT TO ACCOMPLISH**. We ask at random, among our own workers, and **THEY CANNOT RECITE THE BILL OF RIGHTS--MUCH LESS THE CONSTITUTION! HOW WILL YOU KNOW WHEN THE NEW CONSTITUTION IS YOUR BINDING LAW? IT IS ALREADY YOUR "LAW"--AND YOU DIDN'T NOTICE!**

We shall continue to the best of our ability for those of you who wish to read and **KNOW**--to offer **TRUTH** and the hidden agendas of a World Conspiracy. We have no intent whatsoever of doing a single physical thing to stem the tide of downhill flow for ours is not to interfere nor intervene. If intervention is offered it will be at **YOUR PETITION--UNTO GOD**. Will "I" tend my flocks? **YES INDEED--BUT NOT THE FLOCKS OF THE ADVERSARY, MY ENEMY!** Man "cannot live by bread alone"--but at the present time it will surely allow him to live a bit longer than planned by the "Kings". I suggest you store that which will give "life" and stop arguing over the shiny particles of metal shavings which shall, at best, be confiscated.



## ETERNAL LIFE

You continually ask about "life" and its meaning, its journey, its presentation. You also effort to distort Truth by claiming that there is "no experience after this physical one". The facts are, ALL perish from this physical existence--OR DO THEY??????? WHY DO YOU THINK THE PUPPET-MASTERS FEEL SO SECURE IN THEIR LONG-TERM CLAMORING FOR POSITION?

**PAY ATTENTION: WITH THE CLONING PROCESSES FOR REPLICATION--A PHYSICAL MAN IS REPLACED, HIS BRAIN DOWNLOADED AND HE CAN BE EXTENDED INTO DECADES OF PARTICIPATION. YOU MAY NOT HAVE "THE ORIGINAL" BUT THE REPLICA DOESN'T KNOW ANY BETTER, MY FRIENDS. DO YOU THINK HENRY KISSINGER IS ANY LESS DANGEROUS BECAUSE HE IS EXPERIENCING WITH HIS FIFTH, 25TH OR 100TH REPLICATION? THE ONLY THINGS THAT FADE ARE THE LONG-TERM MEMORIES AND IN THESE AGGRESSIVE FANATIC POSSESSORS--THEY END UP WITH NO SOULS, NO MORAL CARING, NO GOODLY RULES OF BEHAVIOR--NOTHING OF GOD ABOUT THEM! *THAT* is where you are headed, world, as you trek along your blind pathway seeking whatever it is you are seeking, while getting farther and farther from the goal you PROCLAIM to desire!**

Now, this may seem pretty good news to you who think you wish to prolong this physical journey--HOWEVER, take note of your ticket books. How many of YOU have a ticket to the underground shelters in Australia? How many of you have had the PRIVILEGE OF EXCHANGE? Have YOU been given the gifts which indicate prolonged anything? As the world goes into disaster after disaster, famine after plagues at the Elite hands of injustice--how much FUN is that experience and expression going to be? How will you enjoy seeing your own seeded offspring slain by the mad-men enforcers of terror? Indeed, my good readers, the choices are YOURS. The choices are also AT HAND. God may well wait and allow until the 12th hour--but it

is now a quarter past 11:00 or later. And when the ending arrives--God WILL go! HE WILL GO! You shall effectively be left to endure WITH whatever is left in the PIT for the definition of "HELL" is the "ABSENCE OF LIGHT (GOD)".

We will take up the new constitution as we can get to it because it cannot be offered often enough--you are all but too late to matter at all, but you may as well become familiar with your NEW LAWS so you can exist a bit longer--alive. May you think upon these things and be given some way to rest in peace--for I hardly think you are headed for the rest of angels and small children. Salu.

REC #1 HATONN

FRI., OCT. 30, 1993 10:15 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 075

FRI., OCTOBER 30, 1993

In whatever radiance can be seen in the midst of a Halloween celebration of evil portent and prophecy, I give caution to you as the celebration anniversaries come more and more often--because more and more celebration days are set awash upon you. I think, however, that in many ways I honor the celebration of "All Satan's Days" more than that which has become of your "Christmas" celebration. Christ has been effectively REMOVED from your Christ-mass. Trinkets, bills, depression and tinsel replace the humble thoughts of celebration of "life birthings"--at least at the Satanic Days there is honesty in the corruption of things wondrous and beautiful.

Each year, as with the "Holocaust", the myths and tales get more and more outrageous. Did these things happen? Yes, but they were disdained in older times--**except at times of great civilization collapses**--and certainly NOT told in such a way as to take 2/3rds of news bulletins.

The theme this very day is one of: "....and they used to dig up bodies and mutilate them in an effort to destroy spirits....." IS THIS WHAT YOU REALLY WANT YOUR CHILDREN TO LEARN? The horror and terror is incredible to the small mind just starting to unfurl his wings and fly into a great and frightening world. It is the time of banning some "bad" costumes from the schools, etc., because they are too "evil". BUT, look what happens in the media--the more horrible ones are shown--as example! Where is the most deadly influence? Ah so, little Jimmy in a vampire costume is not nearly so terrifying as is the real life examples they show on TV which is his teacher and programmer.

Is it better to have "Tinker Bell" and "Fairy Godmother"? Why?--they teach something for nothing. So--is it terrible to allow the little ones to dress up in silly costumes and PRETEND? No, it is FUN if that is what is enjoyable--BUT IT IS DANGEROUS AND GIVES DISINFORMATION WHICH IS ACCEPTED BY THE CHILD AS TOTALLY CONFUSING. FIRST YOU TELL YOUR CHILD TO ACCEPT NOTHING FROM STRANGERS AND THEN YOU TEACH HIM TO DRESS UP SO NOBODY KNOWS WHO HE IS AND GO TAKE, UNDER THREAT, ANYTHING, ESPECIALLY CANDY, FROM STRANGERS! YOU DEFEAT YOUR OWN LESSONS.

But, you say, it is only once a year! No, it is almost every hour of every day! Think about it. What has "Christmas" become for your youngsters? I thought so--"What do you want?" "I want.....", "I don't like THIS one." "Susie got one more package than I did." "Gimmy another one...." Does this mean that you should not celebrate the days of holiday and giving, receiving and gathering? No--it means that you must be prepared to undo the damage such things do--it means PARENTS must take responsibility for the games they play for the child will only play the games the parents and society teach him. How many of you dress your children up as angels and take them to the same houses you visited at Halloween, at Christmas--to GIVE and TREAT (the reverse of "trick")??? How about on Halloween?

Speaking of "Holocaust" of the "survivors" variety--look at this ad placed in *The JEWISH PRESS*, AUGUST 19, 1993. Does this represent "trick" or "treat" to you? I remind you--there are more Jews collecting this very kind of rip-off blackmail than there were Jews in Germany at the time of the so-called "Holocaust" and the Germans, BY LAW, cannot even voice an opinion about said event.

Was there a "Holocaust"? Yes, this week in Southern California--intentionally set to bring the power of extension of "emergency regulations". It is not proven--the media and government KNEW the fires were going to be set! Is this sort of like the new FBI findings about the intentional, KNOWN,

bombing of the Trade Center in New York? Well--"TRICK or TREAT", Amerika.

What of other cute little "new discoveries"? I offer this in case you think WE ARE NOT MAKING AN IMPACT ON THE POWERS THAT "WOULD"-BE!

**ATTENTION  
HOLOCAUST  
SURVIVORS**

If you have not received compensation or only a one time compensation, you can still apply to receive a monthly pension of 500 D.M. & a one time payment of approx. 8,000 D.M.]

For Information Call  
**Yafa Golan Ltd.**  
1305-53rd Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11219  
(718) 438-4448 - 1-800-77 GOLAN  
Fax: (718) 436-5611

In Israel: **Yafa Golan Ltd.**  
German Pension Dept.  
Hanegev 4, Tel Aviv, Israel  
011-972-3-384941

### AIDS CAUSES

I remind you that WE are the only ones who have told you the truth of it and HOW the AIDS virus is passed. Today, however, they claim they have "found" that the AIDS "HIV" virus is passed within a living cell PROGRAMMED to enter into the safety of other cells for protection and sets up a barrier against treatment, while mutating to change with every DNA change (of host(s)). KEEP UP YOUR GAIANDRIANA AND STOP COMPLAINING ABOUT THE "TOO THIS AND TOO THAT" TASTE OF THE GAIALYTE--IT IS NECESSARY TO ALLOW PASSAGE OF THE NEW CELLS TO MOVE THROUGH THE BARRIERS. YOU HAVE THE GIFT OF

KNOWING AND OF LIFE--IF YOU ALLOW IT TO BE ACCEPTED.

You will note, however, that others who are jealous and greedy will cut off the hands of the very ones able to produce the gifts unto you.

George Green, for instance, just one week ago yesterday told a "reader" that this product "those people out there" have will kill some people. He says that "Gina" who worked for him took some and "nearly died". He said that "...if she had taken one more dose she WOULD have died." The most "interesting" thing that George does not seem to realize is that he has the **WRONG PRODUCT BY THE WRONG PERSON--THE "STUFF" THAT GINA "TOOK" WAS DIRECTLY FROM GEORGE MERKL AND COULDN'T HAVE HURT HER IF SHE HAD BEEN ON HER VERY DEATH BED!** The "stuff" they sent to George MERKL and to the laboratories, however, was neither Gaiandriana OR Crystal Life. You must understand that what may seem simple in the onset of a thrust--might often rise up to consume you.

George Green also told George MERKL, and many others, that we have experienced death from many--overseas, from this product. Interesting?!! Dr. MERKL is the one who sells overseas--NOT US!

I repeat to you beloved readers who wish to share with us as things are offered for your choosing or denying--we are NOT in a mass-marketing thrust, we are not in a MEDICINE chest thrust, we are NOT TRYING TO "SAVE" ANYONE OR ANYTHING. We offer that which may well help you feel better and enhance well-being--NOTHING MORE. If it happens to cross the barriers of the protective structures guarding an HIV virus--so be it. It only allows the body to structure itself properly to create the capability--the bottle of "stuff" doesn't do anything. The contents, if utilized, CAN--there is a big, big difference.

George MERKL has told it widely that he can program a cell (ovum), etc., to clone--as is being talked about today. Ah, so you see, it is NOT difficult for you do have parts of cellular blueprint carried in CELLS which are holographic in that they ALL carry the blueprint. So, you are SAFE from this place--Dharma doesn't know HOW to do that and I am not going to tell her! So, if you HEAR such silly claims--I suggest you consider the "source" of such stories. The only reproducing we do is Gaiandriana cells--in perfection.

So much for that--let us look at the Red Chinese Satellite that was supposed to have splashed down in the ocean yesterday. Funny thing, as I told you it would be, the Chinese satellite is still orbiting quite nicely--so WHAT DID COME CRASHING DOWN?? ONE OR TWO OF YOUR "MISSING" ROCKET-LAUNCHED SATELLITES! Chelas, "....there has been no truth in them from the beginning...."

### MORE ASSAULTS AGAINST INNOCENTS

Get ready for an assault on Claire Prophet's group in Montana. The play is being staged right now as we speak. Any time a "possible" assault is discussed in *Soldier of Fortune* magazine--the show is ready to "hit the road". Their offense? They have a "church" which the Elite call a "cult" and they took up (VERY LEGAL) arms and they have prepared for nuclear attack and survival. But you must understand--there CAN BE NO "GROUP" OR YOU ARE IMMEDIATELY UNDER ATTACK. It is harder to ATTACK AND DESTROY that which IS NOT! Perhaps one day all of you who would have a "group" here or there or elsewhere with our teachings of Truth--will understand why that WILL NEVER BE! WITHOUT a "group" we cannot keep up with the lawsuits and confrontations--but they are pretty much focused only on my scribe. You must understand that "now"--TRUTH--is classified as a "cult" platform.

### REVIVAL OF CIVILIZATION

**"CIVILIZATION CAN ONLY REVIVE WHEN THERE SHALL COME INTO BEING IN A NUMBER OF INDIVID-**

**UALS A NEW TONE OF MIND INDEPENDENT OF THE ONE PREVALENT AMONG THE CROWD AND IN OPPOSITION TO IT, A TONE OF MIND WHICH WILL GRADUALLY WIN INFLUENCE OVER THE COLLECTIVE ONE, AND IN THE END DETERMINE ITS CHARACTER. IT IS ONLY AN ETHICAL MOVEMENT WHICH CAN RESCUE US FROM THE SLOUGH OF BARBARISM, AND THE ETHICAL COMES INTO EXISTENCE ONLY IN INDIVIDUALS...." Albert Schweitzer**

There is another thought I would like to share with you regarding what is happening to your nation and your world. You are moving directly into a dictator-operated socialistic/fascistic existence in enslavement. The subtle ways of bringing down emergency regulations are not even eloquent in expression--they are thrust at you NOW right out in the open under your noses as to thumb said noses at you.

So, what is so bad about "socialism"? Just about everything in its true practice. You have to remember, however, that NOTHING bears correct definitions any more. "Communism" is fascist-socialism, not communal anything. With one exception--the communal "people" provide all for all while the Elite controllers--control. The Elite leaders call for "sacrifice" and "leadership"--that means "YOU sacrifice" and "WE lead"--"you die, we take it all".

R.J. Rushdoony: *"Socialism has a poor record when it comes to eliminating problems: its answer adds up to eliminating people. In fact, one of socialism's major and chronic problems is simply people. Socialism on the one hand destroys production and, on the other, breeds up the least desirable elements. Its answer is to find the people at fault. SOCIALISM ALWAYS FACES OVERPOPULATION; A FREE ECONOMY DOES NOT."*

## CANADA AND BEYOND

I wish that I could spend as much time on "Canada" as I do on the U.S.--but alas, readers, there is so little difference that it would amaze you.

The MOST IMPORTANT things on your globe face you these days and you can't keep up with players--you can't keep up with yourself, much less your myriad fragments of your ONE enemy. All your grain has been filched away--you see you are, as a nation, in FORECLOSURE and the COLLATERAL is being claimed--among which is ALL of your natural resources, such as FOOD. So, you who have wondered about where Canada and her "leaders" have fit into this New World Order, i.e., Mr. Mulroney, et al. Here is a good one for you to consider. The article comes from the Canadian GAZETTE and is new, October 20, 1993.

### MULRONEY NOMINATED FOR ADM DIRECTORSHIP

Brian Mulroney is about to accept his first corporate directorship--on the board of U.S. food-processing conglomerate ARCHER-DANIELS-MIDLAND CO.--since stepping down as prime minister.

ADM spokesman Howard Buffett confirmed yesterday in a telephone interview from company headquarters in Decatur, Ill., that Mulroney should become a director of the food-processing giant that had sales last year of \$9.2 BILLION U.S. and has 13,500 employees, including several investments in Canada.

Francine Collin, Mulroney's secretary at the Montreal law firm Ogilvie Renault, confirmed that the appointment was "in the process", but would not comment further.

A company document mailed to shareholders says that directorships at ADM pay at least \$37,500 U.S. a year, **not counting any participation in special committees.**

Encouraged by the Canada-U.S. free-trade agreement, since 1989 ADM has acquired several MAJOR Canadian food processors:

\* Last year, it bought John Labatt Ltd.'s Ogilvie flour-milling business, Canada's largest miller with annual sales of \$275 million and 925 employees.

\* ADM earlier acquired the flour-milling business of George Weston Ltd.

\* United Oilseeds Products Inc. in Lloydminster, Alta., a canola-crushing plant.

\* Eleven Canadian feed mills and a chicken hatchery as part of its takeover of International Multifoods of Minneapolis. [H: Oh you know--this is the company which dealt and wheeled and gave all your grain to Gorbachev in his FAMOUS visit! ARCHER-DANIELS-MIDLAND is one of the biggest operations of the Committee of 300--GET YOUR FOOD, TIE UP THE ENERGY--GET THE GOLD AND YOU HAVE THE WORLD!]

### RECONSTRUCTION APPLICATIONS

I have been brought a document which speaks of the "History of the Reconstruction Applications". This may not make sense to you readers at first glance but it has to do with applications for return of money to the people which was taken unlawfully, etc., etc. Before going on, I remind you that the same forces who took it from you the first time ARE SO MUCH STRONGER NOW AS TO MAKE THOSE OLD DUFFERS LOOK LIKE NUTCRACKERS--IF YOU BASE YOUR THRUST ON SUCH A THING AS "RECOVERY OF MONEY" YOU MISS THE BOAT AND WILL ONLY GET YOURSELVES "DONE IN". DO NOT BE FOOLISH!

I will share this information, with a minimum of interruptions (I hope) wherein I see glaring errors in presentation. There is much valid and exceptional information contained herein and it

offers both an overview and good confirmation--I only ask you to be VERY DISCERNING in WHAT YOU DO! You are being put under the magnifying glass and all opportunities to "nail" you to the cross will be used against you--"lists" are now for the "take-out" purposes of the Elite Controllers.

I am constantly hounded by barkings that I don't want people to stand up "really" and "fight" for right and good. Right, to REALLY stand up and get your names listed as activists and "fight" with total disorder and violence while armed--WILL GET YOU DEAD! THE TIME HAS PASSED, READERS, FOR "DOING IT YOUR WAY"! You will, however, have to know WHERE YOU ARE NOW, where you have been, what happened and still happens--and then, only then, can you find a way to make it through and live to REBUILD--from the ASHES!

So, QUOTING, we offer this document for your information. Dharma finds no obvious identification of sender or writer so we will move along and give credits if we find same.

This information is being supplied in order that you may understand how our financial situation has got in the situation we are in now.

This will tell you how the lending institutions have duped us of much of our money, a lot of property and a good way of life.

Much of the fraud and deceit involved was set up by money people to try to keep, we the people, in servitude and have to depend on the government to survive.

You may, after you read this, decide you want to put in a claim to recover assets you have lost because of fraudulent and illegal practices inflicted on you by our lending institutions and judicial system. If you do, contact the appropriate people for assistance. [H: Hold right here: this is a VERY DANGEROUS ACTION TO TAKE, CITIZENS! WE HAVE OFFERED YOU, AT LEAST TWICE PRIOR TO THIS, the names of ones running this scam operation. The facts are

pretty much correct, the "right" is there--the up front \$300 per claim is the lie and rip-off for something that is CONTROLLED BY THE ELITE BANKERS--NOW IN POWER--YOU WILL NOT GET ANYTHING--ONLY POORER IN THE POCKETBOOK. THE LEGAL FEES WOULD BURY YOU ALIVE IF NOTHING ELSE TRANSPIRED! YOU WILL END UP WITH THE GOVERNMENT OWING JILLIONS, TRILLIONS AND AT THE LEAST, MILLIONS, OF DOLLARS TO EVERY MAN, WOMAN, AND CHILD. WHERE IS YOUR BANKRUPT GOVERNMENT GOING TO GET SUCH FUNDING? FROM THE BANKS? SUCKER! THE BANKS AREN'T GOING TO GIVE YOU ANYTHING BUT MORE DEBT, PAIN AND HEADACHE.]

Background information for reconstruction claims application. The amount of claim is not taxable.

A class action effort is under way in Denver, Colorado which is in the 10th U.S. District Court in the Baskerville and Foster Case. This case is the foundation on which all the reconstruction claims will be filed. More about this later.

There's a group of people who banded together to accomplish all that has been done thus far. It is composed of both active and inactive military who have been brought back on active duty, national manufacturers and the medical profession. [H: Do you believe this?]

The following is a brief history of events that brought us to our present situation. [H: Be prepared for a most ingenious and interesting presentation here because it only somewhat vaguely resembles "history" as it happened:]

It began in the 11th century in France. The nobles were the ruling class. They were both the kings and the judges. The bailiffs were the tax collectors. The working class were kept poor and in deplorable conditions because that made them easier to rule and control. These conditions finally brought about a revolution. Because there had been so many intermarriages between the ruling families of Europe, those of the ruling fami-

lies in France escaped to England and were accepted and protected. Those who did not flee France were beheaded. Those that fled to England became Wigs or the lawyers and judges which was the basis of the English Bar. The wealthiest family on the whole European continent was the Rothschilds. The Rothschilds made a deal with the monarchs to supply all of the paper money to subvert the economies if they were paid back in gold. Under our *Constitution*, our monetary system was established on the basis of gold and silver as the standard.

In the *Declaration of Independence*, the *Constitution* and the *Preamble* to the *Constitution* several references are made to "Titles of Nobility". Our forefathers never wanted to have "Titles of Nobility" included in our government. In the period prior to the Civil War the entities described above tried to intervene and get a foothold in our booming economy.

Just before the Civil War, 16 states ratified the original 13th Amendment prohibiting the granting of "Titles of Nobility" as well as prohibiting anyone who accepted, from retaining their citizenship or holding public office. (The ratification of the 13th Amendment by Virginia, the last state needed to make it an amendment, was suppressed partly by taking advantage of the poor communication of the period.) A fire occurred in Washington, D.C. in which a lot of records were destroyed. The fire was believed to be set as part of the cover-up of the ratification by the 16th state, but the fact that it had been ratified by 16 states was published and printed in the other 15 states as well as in some of the areas that were territories at the time. The "Title of Nobility" amendment was hidden from the public by the group that it would have the greatest effect on, which is lawyers. **[H: Yes, but the lawyers and judges now control your governments, your citizenry, your courts and your lives--do you actually think this now fully corrupted board of deceivers is GOING TO "VOTE-IN" YOUR RIGHTS WHEN THEY HAVE WORKED SINCE THE WAR OF 1812 TO ACCOMPLISH THIS VERY HOLD OVER YOU?]**

In 1913, the Federal Reserve Act was passed which was both unlawful and unconstitutional. The Rothschilds came in and

subverted our economy. The deal was made that they would put a billion dollars into our economy in exchange for the establishment of the Federal Reserve which they would own. There was included a buy-out clause which will become important and will be discussed later on. This was forced on us. Through this control they manipulated our money and caused the stock market crash of 1929-1933.

In the Jackson era we were taken off the gold standard several times, but we couldn't stand the inflation.

In 1933, Franklin D. Roosevelt was forced to sign an executive order to allow the Federal Reserve to take us off the gold standard. **[H: FORCED? HOW QUAIN! ALSO B.S.!]** The act that FDR used to justify signing that executive order was the War Powers Act, ratified in 1916. This is legislation that was designed during the war to allow decisions to be made rapidly by bypassing Congress, but was used as an emergency act to allow the Federal Reserve to take over the monetary system. **[H: This is a bunch of incredibly bad historical scrambled data, readers. Who wrote this? Well I dare schout that it probably was a group project to part you from your own resources and increase theirs.]**

Our nation went bankrupt in 1933. It was mentioned in the Congressional Record in 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1937. One man, Clem Mosphaen, lost his life because he mentioned it. In 1967, we went off the silver standard. **[H: Indeed, if you are BANKRUPT as far back as even 1933--does it stand to reason that trillions of dollars are going to be returned to all and each of you waiting citizens? Come now--since when does the government actually GIVE you anything? No, dear ones, welfare is not FREE--it is the most costly of all illusions.]**

In 1982, (Ed: That's what it says.) a new Constitution was invoked on us called the District of Columbia. This needed only two people in each state to ratify it. To take effect, that was done by two congressmen from each state. It was really designed to be only for a 10 mile square area for the seat of our

government. It allowed the banks and judicial system to have total control over us.

In January of 1990, there was a plan that was thwarted to install a new constitution in place of our original constitution. This would have placed everyone who is in office now, in office for 25 years and remove our rights to hold elections to elect new officials. We already had another constitution that was instituted in 1982 called the District of Columbia. [H: Know, readers, THAT (THIS) is the subject we are into right now--and these are not CORRECT facts. It is bad enough without foisting more lies off on you-the-people. This new constitution is what would be in effect for 25 years--not the present people in power. The President, for instance, would have 9 years, and the TWO-Vice Presidents, etc., etc. I think this is quite an unthinkable misrepresentation of that which IS and it merits what it gets from the non-lawful courts--laughter. If your own people who claim to be HELPING you get things so badly represented as is this document--you deserve to "be had" AND YOU SHALL BE!]

In 1916, the Federal Land Bank originally submitted its charter. These papers were returned to them 4 days later for corrections. They were never resubmitted. For 6 years, there were repeated demands to have the papers resubmitted by the Bureau of Records. In 1932, it was investigated as to whether the Federal Land Bank was legal and had filed with the Bureau of Records. It was found that they were not. They have since tried to file, but have been denied because of the original foul-up. They tried to change their name to Farm Credit Services and were denied because their official name and charter was the Federal Land Bank. They then tried as simply Farm Credit. The U.S. Supreme Court ruled that Federal Land Bank is a misnomer because it never existed legally. The National Banking Act required them to register with either the State or Federal Bureaus. State banks registered with the State and Federal Banks with the Federal Reserve, neither one registered with both. The Federal Reserve is not filed or registered with the Federal Bureau of Registry or with any of the states.

The Farm Credit Act mentions the District of Columbia jurisdiction. In law week 6-LW-3233. There is a Supreme Court case, Williams vs Federal Land Bank of Jackson, Oct. 6, 1992, 12 USC 2278 (A) - 1 (B). All Federal Agencies have a rate as Federal instrumentalities. Federal judicial power extends to all Federal instrumentalities. All Federal instrumentalities are subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal District Court for the District of Columbia. When the Federal Agencies and instrumentalities moved against us in foreclosures and other actions, they took us to state district courts which assumed jurisdiction which they did not legally have. They took people into a court that was displaying a flag with a golden fringe on it. The golden fringe on the flag indicated this was a court under military maritime law. In a court displaying this type flag you have no constitutional rights and your civil rights are violated. How can you receive a fair trial when you are in a court where you have no rights. [H: RIGHT! AND HOW MANY OF YOU FIND COURTS WHERE THERE IS A NON-FRINGED FLAG? SO HOW CAN YOU GET JUSTICE OR TRUTH FROM THIS BUNCH OF PURE ANTAGONISTIC HOG-WASH. REMEMBER SOMETHING, READERS, WHATEVER "THEY" DO, WHO ARE IN TOTAL CONTROLLING POWER--IS LEGAL--IT MAY WELL NOT BE LAWFUL BUT IT IS LEGAL--THEY HAVE THE GUN!]

The class action case referred to on page 1 was filed by the following:

William G. Baskerville  
Shirley A. Baskerville  
J.B. Foster, Lorraine Foster, aka LaVanda Foster

The defendants are as follows:  
Federal Land Bank  
Farm Credit Services  
Credit Bank of Wichita  
Federal Land Bank of Wichita, a Corporation  
First Interstate Bank of Fort Collins



Ernest L. Wilmer, an individual, Fisher, Brown, Muddleston, Gunn, Sackston, Shibley, Struman and Holts. Hill, Hill and Mangiee  
William F. Dressail, an individual  
Charles E. Mathison, an individual  
Stephen J. Jord  
J. A. Simplot, doing business as Simplot Builders.

All defendants were fined \$50,000 which became \$1,800,000. All were ordered to pay. All licenses were suspended and they were not allowed to practice their professions. [H: Ah, but what of the legal eagles on the side of the Plaintiffs? Did they not get "a cut" of this pie? Also, do you not realize that one small case is negligible and to the best advantage of the octopus to forfeit--than a class action suit wherein trillions of dollars are going to be paid? I guarantee that if the case were won--NO MONEY WOULD EVER GO INTO THE COFFERS OF YOU-THE-PEOPLE.]

When you got a loan you were sold a credit life policy or you were told to get one to get your loan with the lender as beneficiary so in case you died the loan would be paid off. It was a default policy. If they could force you into default so you couldn't pay your note, they were paid off by the policy you bought, plus they got the property back.

The following institutions and agencies are all fraudulent:

World Bank  
International Monetary Fund  
Federal Reserve Banks

\*\*\*

Dharma, we must leave this and finish it later as it is time to go to the meeting. Thank you.

REC #1 HATONN

MON., NOV. 1, 1993 9:54 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 077

MON., NOVEMBER 1, 1993

EDITORIAL

*This may well be the most important edition of this paper which you will receive [The CONTACT]. Why? Because it is going to deal greatly with that which is your "new" Constitution.*

*It is the next step in the puzzle wherein you are isolating the ONES in power and then what THEY are using as their blueprints for takeover. Please note that always there will be a merging in with all plans so that YOU WILL NOT NOTICE UNTIL THE THING IS UP AND FUNCTIONING UNDER CHANGED LAWS YOU CAN BE FORCED TO OBSERVE.*

*Once again I will remind you that you cannot restore, fix or redo something which is not visible to you. You can't restore your original Constitution, for instance, if you don't even know what it says and almost none of you know. Certainly you cannot realize that you are USING a new blueprint for government and world order if you don't find out what is happening and what is being enforced and HOW. Much we bring is repeated again and again--but how many of you can recite and really understand the NEW CONSTITUTION of the "NEWSTATES" from the couple of times we have run it before? I thought not--my people right here cannot even remember when it was last presented--OR WHAT IT SAYS. There is NO MAGIC for insight and no magic for accomplishment of any task. However, hopping onto another task is not going to solve this problem--I don't care who you are or what you perceive is your purpose. YOU MUST KNOW THESE THINGS OR YOU HAVE NO USE FOR SERVING IN ANOTHER PURPOSE OR ADVANCEMENT--THE RESTRAINTS OF THE HUMAN PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT AND RESTRIC-*

**TIONS BY PHYSICAL AND GOVERNMENT WILL CONSUME YOU.**

*It is, further, that you have not "right" to impose the load on another assuming that "you" need not know a thing or effort to move along learning because "you are different and your ultimate purpose is greater". Greater than what? If you don't get a handle on this government of yours you have no future! Worse, if you don't pay attention--you will NOT KNOW HOW TO MAKE IT THROUGH INTO THAT HOPED FOR FUTURE.*

*When YOU settle into narrow perceptions of "self"--you are "hooked", however. You can call it "balance" or whatever you wish--but if you resign from the task at hand--I call it "cop-out" of the highest order. It presents that YOU do not feel the mundane functioning and workings of a civilization in the immediate unfolding is worthy of your attention or work increase. Every man, woman and child must do that which he is guided to do--I simply suggest in EVERY instance you consider the "guidance", the source of that perceived guidance and the CONSEQUENCES--in other words, what will you do when you get 'there'? What will be different "there"? Are there funds to do your great task "there"--from "whom"? Check with your own "Command" and carefully consider your input for some will blunder badly and actually MISS THEIR OWN PURPOSE FOR THE "MOMENT". CONSIDER THAT WHICH IS PRESENT IN YOUR INSTANCE--I.E., WHERE YOU ARE--BEFORE LOOKING FOR POSSIBILITIES ELSEWHERE. SOLUTIONS TO PROBLEMS WILL NEVER BE FOUND "ELSEWHERE"--THEY ARE RIGHT WHERE YOU ARE OR THEY ARE STILL ELUSIVE TO THE TRUTH WITHIN. PONDER IT.*

*If there are missing bits of Editorial direction or explanations at the onset of articles, etc., please bear with us because Dr. Young attended those necessary bits of information easing your input. We are short-handed, short-funded but not short-tempered with you, our readers, so please be gentle as we grow one more step forward. We ARE going to GET THERE, team--and you are the team. Thank you.*

*As you study the Newstates Constitution--read it CAREFULLY. Also, understand this, your free Constitutional Republic is **IM-PROPERLY** called a "democracy" by most of those in positions of public trust. Pure "democracy", without the checks and balances of a representative system, is **MOB RULE**. And as every demagogue knows, **MOB RULE IS DICTATORSHIP**.*

*Your alleged leaders, while waving the banner of "democracy", have brought the United States to the threshold of degeneration into dictatorship under their own control. True representation of the public will have been dangerously undermined, and our representative system itself is being rapidly replaced with appointive, centralized government. And now, little-known plans exist for adoption of their Secret New Constitution under conditions of deliberate political and economic crisis, by national referendum or otherwise.*

*We feel that you have a right to know about this Secret New Constitution and its contents--and therefore, we present it AGAIN for your consideration--it is now "old" and in play--it is simply that it is still kept invisible so you don't notice its enforcement. Your freedoms will be snuffed out brutally and THAT time is at hand.*

*This is not "liberal", "conservative", Democrat, Republican, black, white, Jew, or Gentile, Pagan or penny-ante; it is serious, it is in working mechanism right now. It is a question of SURVIVAL OF THE FREE SYSTEM that allows the precious individual differences among you to continue to coexist, as guaranteed to you under your "original" United States Constitution and Bill of Rights.*

*What you will be reading is TRUE. It has happened. It is not a frivolous or "academic" matter--THIS AFFECTS YOU!*

*As background: In 1964, the writing of a new constitution for America was begun, in preparation for the interim transition into total World Government Control. This was structured and fronted by a tax-exempt foundation with a most misleading name, Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions. It is a*

**DIRECT OFFSPRING OF THE COMMITTEE OF 300 NEW  
WORLD ORDER!**

*The people involved WERE NOT elected parties or in any other way YOUR representatives. They did, in fact, do this travesty of free sovereignty at YOUR expense--as tax-free, using YOUR funding through taxes. The American people are STILL very much unaware of this document or that it is being utilized in your daily lives RIGHT NOW AS WE WRITE. YOU CAN SEE IT IF YOU LOOK AROUND YOU!*

*There were over 40 drafts of this document--the one we share here is, I believe, a copy of the fortieth! It is being changed to merge with the United Nations Charter continually so expect more restrictions on freedom and more control from "foreign" enforcement teams. In other words EXPECT DICTATORSHIP-- BUT, DO NOT EXPECT IT THROUGH THE PUPPETS SET IN THE ROLES OF FAMILIAR CONSTITUTIONAL ELECTED LEADERS. THE PUPPET-MASTERS ARE SHREWD AND WOULD NOT BE SO FOOLISH AS TO SHOW THEIR TRUMP CARDS AS YOU BEGIN TO WITNESS THE SCHEME PLAYED UPON YOU. The person who presented the guidelines for this new Constitution was Rexford G. Tugwell--a Zionist member of the Committee of 300, set forth and paid by that group to do this very job.*

*May be you be given into understanding insight and realization as you study this most urgently important material--your very survival rests in the balance. God be with you for only in HIS LIGHT can the adversary be slowed and overcome. Only through HIS truth can the lie be exposed and freedom regained. I salute you for your willingness to MAKE A DIFFERENCE.*

*So what has gone wrong in the American heart and within the masses of the inhabitants of the world? Perhaps we should share one more set of verses:*

**LOSER AND VICTOR  
by EDGAR A. GUEST**

*He was beaten from the start,  
Beaten by his doubting heart,  
And he had a ready ear  
For the busy tongue of fear,  
And he had a timid mind  
Unto fretfulness inclined,  
Filled with many reasons why  
It was vain for him to try.  
Given a task he'd shake his head,  
"Can't do that!" he often said  
"Times are hard and none will stay,  
Listening to the words I say.  
It is futile now to try,  
People simply will not buy!"  
Thus he walked the streets of trade,  
Both discouraged and afraid.*

*But another kind of man  
Thought this way: "Perhaps I can!  
If I will supply the pluck,  
Fortune may provide the luck.  
If I have the grit to try,  
There are people who may buy;  
Anyhow, I'll not submit  
To defeat before I'm hit."  
One was beaten from the start,  
Beaten by his doubting heart,  
Beaten when he gave his ear  
To the busy tongue of fear.  
But another with his chance  
Seized the moment to advance,  
And came happy home at night  
Just because he dared to fight!*

\* \* \*

I would remind you, however, citizens, that once wide coercive powers are given to governmental agencies for particular purposes, such powers cannot be effectively controlled by democratic assemblies.

Let us now take a look at the Constitution for the NEWSTATES OF AMERICA.

In 1964, the writing of a new constitution for America began, at a tax-exempt foundation with the misleading name, Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions.

The people who took it upon themselves to write this new constitution on your behalf were, of course, not elected representatives, or in any other way your representatives. As a tax-exempt foundation, they were able to do political work on what amounts to a subsidy taken from your taxes, but you were never asked if you wanted a new constitution written. Indeed, only a very tiny fraction of the people of the United States even know, today, that it exists; it has been made known to **practically no one except a select category of influential Elitist people whose views and interest generally coincide with those of the people who wrote it. The American people as a whole are absolutely ignorant of its existence. This is deliberate. This is a "secret" constitution--but already in use AGAINST YOU-THE-PEOPLE.**

It took some ten years to write this model constitution. A preliminary version was published in 1970 and some of you patriots who object to it will recognize the title and author: ***THE EMERGING CONSTITUTION*** by Rexford G. Tugwell, the man **who directed the formulation of the new constitution.** By the way, during the writing of this "secret" constitution that Center for the Study of Democratic Institution was very lavishly funded with over two and a half MILLION dollars a year.

To appreciate the document--we will effort to offer you some commentary and review and you will forgive me if I fail to always at every paragraph mention the speakers. Tugwell's book,

by the way, was published by Harper & Row and sells for about \$20.

We will write on a section and then append comments and observations.

### A PROPOSED CONSTITUTION MODEL FOR THE NEWSTATES OF AMERICA PREAMBLE

So that we may join in common endeavors, welcome the future in good order, and create an adequate and self-repairing government--we, the people, do establish the Newstates of America, herein provided to be ours, and do ordain this Constitution whose supreme law it shall be until the time prescribed for it shall have run.

COMMENTS: This new constitution would replace the present U.S. Constitution and would dissolve the States as you know them into Newstates, "each comprising no less than 5 percent of the whole population." This new constitution is, in itself, a vehicle for the transition from your proven, tried and true, divinely-ordained Constitution with its Bill of Rights Amendments, to the New World Order that man, in his own efforts, hopes to impose upon mankind--and basically has already accomplished at this writing.

The first eight words of the "preamble" clearly spell out all of the above. "so that we may join in common endeavors" assumes that everyone **wants** to support their endeavors to destroy America's sovereignty, states' rights and the individual's God-given liberty and freedom. Should this be accomplished, the states would be abolished in favor of regions known as "newstates". By their assumption, the initiative is taken and the momentum gained.

The "common endeavors" in this case is the destruction of your U.S. Constitution so as to replace it with a dictatorship. The new would have the form and appearance of the old but there the similarity ends. The Newstates of America Constitution is merely a form of the old in order to pacify those still remembering the liberty that it guaranteed. The New Constitution is a

bridge, a part of the hopefully peaceful transition from a Constitutional Republic to an oligarchic world dictatorship. **THE MERE FACT THAT THIS NEW CONSTITUTION IS TO BE IN EFFECT FOR ONLY 25 YEARS AND THAT MANY OPPORTUNITIES ARE PROVIDED TO REVISE AND REWRITE IT IN THOSE YEARS--INDICATES THE ROLE OF TRANSITION.**

Yes, you will find in Article XI, Section 2 it declares: "When this Constitution shall have been in effect for twenty-five years the Overseer shall ask, by referendum, whether a new Constitution shall be prepared." And should those in power be defeated in the case of amending their new constitution, they won't take no for an answer. To quote Article XI, Section I: "If rejected (that which they proposed), it may be restudied and a new proposal submitted." So it is not possible for the people to totally reject that which the appointed Principal Justice and that which the appointed Senate proposes.

You will note that the word "emergency" will appear frequently in the proposed Constitution but is never mentioned in Your U.S. Constitution. Consequently, an "emergency" is used to **impose new dictates--which could only be accomplished at the expense of the U.S. citizen's liberty. Keep your eyes open as we go along.**

Read again the "preamble":

1. It welcomes the future "in good order". Just what does that actually mean?
2. "To create an adequate and self-repairing Government." If your present Government needs some minor repairing, why not carefully consider the matter for possible improvement? Why even consider a *new form* of Government that *might* be "self-repairing"--by command coming from a **DICTATOR?** Why change the entire form of a highly successful Government *for free people* to one controlled by iron-clad Dictatorship?

Note, "We, the people, do establish the *Newstates of America*, herein provided *to be ours...*" **What would you have then? What, in contrast to that which you *have, now?* Today, you**

have a noble document, even if teetering on the edge of extinction, far, far removed from a "**Consensus for Collectivism**"--a **DANGEROUS PHRASE** which you will hear from **Internationally-influenced speakers in their efforts to further the aims of the super-rich Corporate Socialists and Bankers!** The emphasis in the Preamble, and throughout, is to favor **BIG GOVERNMENT** and down-grade *The People!* This is the complete reverse of your own Constitution which you are selling out.

## **ARTICLE I** **Rights and Responsibilities**

### **A. Rights**

**SECTION 1.** Freedom of expression, of communication, of movement, of assembly, or of petition shall not be abridged except in declared emergency.

**SECTION 2.** Access to information possessed by governmental agencies shall not be denied except in interest of national security; but communications among officials necessary to decision making shall be privileged.

**SECTION 3.** Public communicators may decline to reveal sources of information, but shall be responsible for hurtful disclosures.

**SECTION 4.** The privacy of individuals shall be respected; searches and seizures shall be made only on judicial warrant; persons shall be pursued or questioned only for the prevention of crime or the apprehension of suspected criminals, and only according to rules established under law.

**SECTION 5.** There shall be no discrimination because of race, creed, color, origin, or sex. The Court of Rights and Responsibilities may determine whether selection for various occupations had been discriminatory.

**SECTION 6.** All persons shall have equal protection of the laws, and in all electoral procedures the vote of every eligible citizen shall count equally with others.

**SECTION 7.** It shall be public policy to promote discussion of public issues and to encourage peaceful public gatherings for this purpose. Permission to hold such gatherings shall not be

denied, nor shall they be interrupted, except in declared emergency or on a showing of imminent danger to public order and on judicial warrant.

SECTION 8. The practice of religion shall be privileged; but no religion shall be imposed by some on others, and none shall have public support.

Section 9. Any citizen may purchase, sell, lease, hold, convey and inherit real and personal property, and shall benefit equally from all laws for security in such transactions.

SECTION 10. Those who cannot contribute to productivity shall be entitled to a share of the national product; but distribution shall be fair and the total may not exceed the amount for this purpose held in the National Sharing Fund.

SECTION 11. Education shall be provided at public expense for those who meet appropriate tests of eligibility.

SECTION 12. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law. No property shall be taken without compensation.

SECTION 13. Legislatures shall define crimes and conditions requiring restraint, but confinement shall not be for punishment; and, when possible, there shall be preparation for return to freedom.

SECTION 14. No person shall be placed twice in jeopardy for the same offense.

SECTION 15. Writs of habeas corpus shall not be suspended except in declared emergency.

SECTION 16. Accused persons shall be informed of charges against them, shall have a speedy trial, shall have reasonable bail, shall be allowed to confront witnesses or to call others, and shall not be compelled to testify against themselves; at the time of arrest they shall be informed of their right to be silent and to have counsel, provided, if necessary, at public expense; and courts shall consider the contention that prosecution may be under an invalid or unjust statute.

## B. RESPONSIBILITIES

SECTION 1. Each freedom of the citizen shall prescribe a corresponding responsibility not to diminish that of others: of speech, communication, assembly, and petition, to grant the

same freedom to others; of religion, to respect that of others; of privacy, not to invade that of others; of the holding and disposal of property, the obligation to extend the same privilege to others.

SECTION 2. Individuals and enterprises holding themselves out to serve the public shall serve all equally and without intention to misrepresent, conforming to such standards as may improve health and welfare.

SECTION 3. Protection of the law shall be repaid by assistance in its enforcement; this shall include respect for the procedures of justice, apprehension of lawbreakers, and testimony at trial.

SECTION 4. Each citizen shall participate in the processes of democracy, assisting in the selection of officials and in the monitoring of their conduct in office.

SECTION 5. Each shall render such services to the nation as may be uniformly required by law, objection by reason of conscience being adjudicated as hereinafter provided; and none shall expect or may receive special privileges unless they be for a public purpose defined by law.

SECTION 6. Each shall pay whatever share of governmental costs is consistent with fairness to all.

SECTION 7. Each shall refuse awards or titles from other nations or their representatives except as they be authorized by law.

SECTION 8. There shall be a responsibility to avoid violence and to keep the peace; for this reason the bearing of arms or the possession of lethal weapons will be confined to the police, members of the armed forces, and those licensed under law.

SECTION 9. Each shall assist in preserving the endowments of nature and enlarging the inheritance of future generations.

SECTION 10. Those granted the use of public lands, the air, or waters shall have a responsibility for using these resources so that, if irreplaceable, they are conserved and, if replaceable, they are put back as they were.

SECTION 11. Retired officers of the armed forces, of the senior civil service, and of the Senate shall regard their service as a permanent obligation and shall not engage in enterprise seeking profit from the government.

SECTION 12. The devising or controlling of devices for management or technology shall establish responsibility for resulting costs.

SECTION 13. All rights and responsibilities defined herein shall extend to such associations of citizens as may be authorized by law.

\* \* \*

There is hardly enough time and space to adequately cover the comments applicable to these sections, but briefly:

[The comments which will be utilized are offered by Col. Curtis B. Dall. He speaks as an aroused layman who will emphasize "key points" for you who are unsuspecting, and, therefore, *unalerted*,--those who find it hard to believe that a few wealthy, politically-perverted-minded individuals, and their well-kept stooges, would stoop so low as to stick a knife in the back of their fellow-Americans and attempt to destroy the fruits of 200 years of struggle and great achievement! A struggle for the advancement and well-being of Free Men, in your enlightened, Constitutional Republic! I thank both Col. Dall for his observations and E. Stanley Rittenhouse who together offer this document. I would guess from the formatting that the original document can be obtained through Liberty Library without my cluttering rearrangement of sequence, etc. It simply seems to me that you need to attend a few comments **AS YOU READ THE DOCUMENT SEGMENTS**. We shall then offer their "summary" in full.]

### RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

Article I. "A": Rights.

S.1. Note the glaring "exception". *WHO is to define "the emergency"?*

S.2. Another "exception!" Also note the word, "Privileged!"

S.3. Very vague, but very carefully phrased.

S.4. No comment.

S.5. "The Court of Rights and Responsibilities"? can decide whether or not YOU have been guilty of "discrimination"--THIS IS HARASSMENT IF NOTHING MORE.

S.6. WHAT determines "eligibility"?

S.7. No comment.

S.8. "The *practice of religion* shall be privileged"--a very dangerous statement! This could totally deny your present Constitutional Right to the "free exercise thereof".

S.9. No comment.

S.10. Note "National Sharing Fund"(??) How about that for a good gimmick?

S.11. WHO is to define the "appropriate tests of eligibility" FOR EDUCATION?

S.12. In referring to "compensation", the word, "just", is flagrantly *omitted*. A serious and very ominous omission!

S.13 & 14: No comment.

S.15. WHO is to declare the "*emergency*"?

S.16. This appears quite "involved" in that it coddles criminals while, I'm sure, restricts innocent parties.

Article I, "B": Responsibilities

[C: Some sections will be left out and to save time we ask you to assume no special comment. There is no reason to go through this exercise for the obvious is so glaring that it needs no added attention, I would hope.]

S.1. "A corresponding responsibility" is vague, and is obviously quite dangerous as it corresponds to "what"?

S.2. Contains obvious Socialistic overtones.

S.4. Very vague! Also, note the word, "shall". "Shall" is a *command*!

S.6. "Fairness to all"--sounds nice but has no offered foundation upon which to use the term.

S.8. Citizens *shall be* deprived of their ARMS. This is the age-old "gag" of *all tyrants; their favorite technique, to first deprive all law-abiding citizens of their means of protection for assault. This section is clever, slick and extremely dangerous!!\*!\**

S.11. Aimed to "muzzle" Retired Officers of the Armed Forces! Why would they want to do THAT? Ask any old HONEST retired officer!

## ARTICLE II THE NEWSTATES

SECTION 1. There shall be Newstates, each comprising no less than 5 percent of the whole population. Existing states may continue and may have the status of Newstates if the Boundary Commission, hereinafter provided, shall so decide. The Commission shall be guided in its recommendations by the probability of accommodation to the conditions for effective government. States electing by referendum to continue if the Commission recommends otherwise shall nevertheless accept all Newstate obligations.

SECTION 2. The Newstates shall have constitutions formulated and adopted by processes hereinafter prescribed.

SECTION 3. They shall have Governors; legislatures, and planning, administrative and judicial systems.

SECTION 4. Their political procedures shall be organized and supervised by electoral Overseers; but their elections shall not be in years of presidential election.

SECTION 5. The electoral apparatus of the Newstates of America shall be available to them, and they may be allotted funds under rules agreed to by the national Overseer; but expenditures may not be made by or for any candidate except they be approved by the Overseer; and requirements of residence in a voting district shall be no longer than thirty days.

SECTION 6. They may charter subsidiary governments, urban or rural, and may delegate to them powers appropriate to their responsibilities.

SECTION 7. They may lay, or may delegate the laying of, taxes; but these shall conform to the restraints stated hereinafter for the Newstates of America; but the objects appropriate for taxation shall be clearly designated.

SECTION 8. They may not tax exports, may not tax with intent to prevent imports, and may not impose any tax forbidden by laws of the Newstates of America; but the objects appropriate for taxation shall be clearly designated.

SECTION 9. Taxes on land may be at higher rates than those on its improvements.

SECTION 10. They shall be responsible for the administration of public services not reserved to the government of the Newstates of America, such activities being concerted with those of corresponding national agencies, where these exist, under arrangements common to all.

SECTION 11. The rights and responsibilities prescribed in this Constitution shall be effective in the Newstates and shall be suspended only in emergency when declared by Governors and not disapproved by the Senate of the Newstates of America.

SECTION 12. Police powers of the Newstates shall extend to all matters not reserved to the Newstates of America; but preempted powers shall not be impaired.

SECTION 13. Newstates may not enter into any treaty, alliance, confederation, or agreement unless approved by the Boundary Commission hereinafter provided.

They may not coin money, provide for the payment of debts in any but legal tender, or make any charge for inter-Newstate services. They may not enact ex post facto laws or ones impairing the obligation of contracts.

SECTION 14. Newstates may not impose barriers to imports from other jurisdictions or impose any hindrance to citizens' freedom of movement.

SECTION 15. If governments of the Newstates fail to carry out fully their constitutional duties, their officials shall be warned and may be required by the Senate, on the recommendation of the Watchkeeper, to forfeit revenues from the Newstates of America.

[C: I hear you, readers, you think I'm giving you a "big whammy" JOKE. Oh don't I wish! THIS IS THE "REAL STUFF", CITIZENS! THIS IS ALREADY IN PRACTICAL APPLICATION AS THE SET OF RULES UTILIZED RIGHT NOW (CALLED BY DIFFERENT NAMES TO FOOL YOU). This is THE Constitution to serve as interim management for the transition to the One World Order Dictatorship and integration into the Global Government through the United Nations top Elite. It is about as far from a JOKE as I can possibly imagine this afternoon.]



## COMMENTS:

### Article II. "The Newstates"

S.1. "There shall be Newstates"--This is very subversive, inflammatory and Communistic! Note "The Boundary Commission" and its extensive proposed powers "*to decide*". "This is **complete Regimentation! Incredible!**"

S.2. NO!

S.3. NO! Too much "planning" (to submerge the individual!)

S.4. Note "electoral **OVERSEER**".

S.8. Dangerous for *American Labor*; carries a strong political note to boost trade with communist countries, particularly the Soviet Union! Looks like a Corporate Socialist, such as Nelson Rockefeller, had a *strong hand* in shaping **THIS** one.

S.11. So-called "States Rights" are subject to "Emergency" rulings by the Governors, with the *approval* of the Senate of the Newstates of America, so all *States' Rights* hang on a **very slender thread!** Hence, they are down-graded.

S.12. Dangerous...Suggests a *Police State!*

S.13. Again, "The Boundary Commission" appears, with *firm control* over the "Newstates".

S.15. Looks very much like a *Police State* set up! A club over the "Newstates" wielded by the "Watchkeeper".

**[C: If you aren't trembling in your boots--then you ARE NOT ALIVE! I repeat: "This is ALREADY being practiced as Martial law, "districts", IRS, etc. Let us go on through Article III and close this segment, please.]**

### ARTICLE III The Electoral Branch

SECTION 1. To arrange for participation by the electorate in the determination of policies and the selection of officials, there shall be an Electoral Branch.

SECTION 2. An Overseer of electoral procedures shall be chosen by majority of the *Senate* and may be removed by a two-thirds vote. It shall be the Overseer's duty to supervise the or-

ganization of national and district parties, arrange for discussion among them, and provide for the nomination and election of candidates for public office. While in office the Overseer shall belong to no political organization; and after each presidential election shall offer to resign.

SECTION 3. A national party shall be one having had at least a 5 percent affiliation in the latest general election; but a new party shall be recognized when valid petitions have been signed by at least 2 percent at a third, or 15 percent at further elections.

District parties shall be recognized when at least 2 percent of the voters shall have signed petitions of affiliation; but recognition shall be withdrawn upon failure to attract the same percentages as are necessary for the continuance of national parties.

SECTION 4. Recognition by the Overseer shall bring parties within established regulations and entitle them to common privileges.

SECTION 5. The Overseer shall promulgate rules for party conduct and shall see that fair practices are maintained, and for this purpose shall appoint deputies in each district and shall supervise the choice, in district and national conventions, of party administrators. Regulations and appointments may be objected to by the Senate.

SECTION 6. The Overseer, with the administrator and other officials, shall:

a. Provide the means for discussion, in each party, of public issues, and for this purpose, ensure that members have adequate facilities for participation.

b. Arrange for discussion, in annual district meetings, of the President's views, of the findings of the Planning Branch, and such other information as may be pertinent for the enlightened political discussion.

c. Arrange, on the first Saturday in each month, for enrollment, valid for one year, of voters at convenient places.

SECTION 7. The Overseer shall also:

a. Assist the parties in nominating candidates for district members of the House of Representatives each three years; and for this purpose designate one hundred districts, each with a similar number of eligible voters, redrawing districts after each election. In these there shall be party conventions having no

more than three hundred delegates, so distributed that representation of voters be approximately equal.

Candidates for delegate may become eligible by presenting petitions signed by two hundred registered voters. They shall be elected by party members on the first Tuesday in March, those having the largest number of votes being chosen until the three hundred be complete. Ten alternates shall also be chosen by the same process.

District conventions shall be held on the first Tuesday in April. Delegates shall choose three candidates for membership in the House of Representatives, the three having the most votes becoming candidates.

b. Arrange for the *election* each three years of three members of the House of Representatives in each district from among the candidates chosen in party conventions, the three having the most votes to be elected.

SECTION 8. The Overseer shall also:

a. Arrange for national conventions to meet nine years after previous presidential elections, with an equal number of delegates from each district, the whole number not to exceed one thousand.

Candidates for delegates shall be eligible when petitions signed by five hundred registered voters have been filed. Those with the most votes, together with two alternates, being those next in number of votes, shall be chosen in each district.

b. Approve procedures in these conventions for choosing one hundred candidates to be members-at-large of the House of Representatives, whose terms shall be coterminous with that of the President. For this purpose delegates shall file one choice with convention officials. Voting on submissions shall proceed until one hundred achieve 10 percent, but not more than three candidates may be resident in any one district; if any district have more than three, those with the fewest votes shall be eliminated, others being added from the districts having less than three, until equality be reached. Of those added, those having the most votes shall be chosen first.

c. Arrange procedures for the consideration and approval of party objectives by the convention.

d. Formulate rules for the *nomination* in these conventions of candidates for President and Vice Presidents when the

offices are to fall vacant, candidates for nomination to be recognized when petitions shall have been presented by one hundred or more delegates, pledged to continue support until candidates can no longer win or until they consent to withdraw. Presidents and Vice Presidents, together with Representatives-at-large, shall submit to referendum after serving for three years, and if they are rejected, new conventions shall be held within one month and candidates shall be chosen as for vacant offices. Candidates for President and Vice-Presidents shall be nominated on attaining a majority.

e. Arrange for the *election* on the first Tuesday in June, in appropriate years, of new candidates for President and Vice-Presidents, and members-at-large of the House of Representatives, all being presented to the nation's voters as a ticket; if no ticket achieve a majority, the Overseer shall arrange another election, on the third Tuesday in June, between the two persons having the most votes; and if referendum so determine he shall provide similar arrangements for the nomination and election of candidates.

In this election, the one having the most votes shall prevail.

SECTION 9. The Overseer shall also:

a. Arrange for the convening of the national legislative houses on the fourth Tuesday of July.

b. Arrange for inauguration of the President and Vice-Presidents on the second Tuesday of August.

SECTION 10. All costs of electoral procedures shall be paid from public funds, and there shall be no private contributions to parties or candidates; no contributions or expenditures for meetings, conventions, or campaigns shall be made; and no candidate for office may make any personal expenditures unless authorized by a uniform rule of the Overseer; and persons or groups making expenditures, directly or indirectly, in support of prospective candidates shall report to the Overseer and shall conform to his regulations.

SECTION 11. Expenses of the Electoral Branch shall be met by the additions of one percent to the net annual taxable income returns of taxpayers, this sum to be held by the Chancellor of Financial Affairs for disposition by the Overseer.

Funds shall be distributed to parties in proportion to the respective number of votes cast for the President and Governors at the last election, except that new parties, on being recognized, shall share in proportion to their number. Party administrators shall make allocations to legislative candidates in amounts proportional to the party vote at the last election.

Expenditures shall be audited by the Watchkeeper; and sums not expended within four years shall be returned to the Treasury.

It shall be a condition of every communications franchise that reasonable facilities shall be available for allocations by the Overseer.

\* \* \*

[C: Is anyone nervous about WHO this "Overseer" might be? How about the "Watchkeeper"--and, how about that "President" but those plural "Vice-Presidents"? Sounds like to me you are moving right into the pit with the viper himself--maybe the Overseer is the "right hand of Satan" and the "Watchkeeper" the "left"?]

#### COMMENTS:

##### Article III. *The Electoral Branch*

S.1. This is something new, for greater control over the people.

S.2. Here comes the "Overseer"!

S.4. Note, "Recognitions by the Overseer"!

S.5. More "Overseer" stuff...not overlooking the "Planning Branch!"

Sections 7 & 8: MORE OF THE SAME.

S.11. "Expenses of the Electoral Branch" to be met by an added 1% to the *net taxable income* of taxpayers...for *disposition* by the OVERSEER. WHAT IS A POLICE STATE?

\* \* \*

Secretary, enough, I see that you are exhausted as we put in these dawn to dark days without letup--but, chela--it is such a

critical time for your nation and your freedom as citizens that I cannot bear not to offer that which we can. Hopefully, these past new editions of *CONTACT* can be presented at the Las Vegas meeting next week-end. We MUST reach the people or there is not hope.

Hayek: *"I do not think the cause of liberty will prevail unless our emotions are aroused. But, though the strong instincts on which the struggle for liberty has always nourished itself are an indispensable support, they are neither a safe guide nor a certain protection against error. The same noble sentiments have been mobilized in the service of greatly perverted aims. Still more important, the arguments that have undermined liberty belong mainly to the intellectual sphere, and we must therefore counter them there."*

\* \* \*

**AMERICA: IN THE NAME OF GOD--  
SAVE YOUR CONSTITUTION!!!**

Ceres to lay down the pen that you might digest these writings as we move along. Good day.

\*\*\*\*\*

I ask that you readers follow the prior "comment" notations and read EVERY word with a question mark as we have done.

**CONTINUATION:**  
**THE NEWSTATES CONSTITUTION**  
(Already in use even though unratified.)

#### **ARTICLE IV** **THE PLANNING BRANCH**

SECTION 1. There shall be a Planning Branch to formulate and administer plans and to prepare budgets for the uses of expected income in pursuit of policies formulated by the processes provided herein.

SECTION 2. There shall be a National Planning Board of fifteen members appointed by the President; the first members shall have terms designated by the President of one to fifteen years, thereafter one shall be appointed each year; the President shall appoint a Chairman who shall serve for fifteen years unless removed by him.

SECTION 3. The Chairman shall appoint, and shall supervise, a planning administrator, together with such deputies as may be agreed to by the Board.

SECTION 4. The Chairman shall present to the Board six and twelve year development plans prepared by the planning staff. They shall be revised each year after public hearings, and finally in the year before they are to take effect. They shall be submitted to the President on the fourth Tuesday in July for transmission to the Senate on September 1st with his comments.

If members of the Board fail to approve the budget proposals by the forwarding date, the Chairman shall nevertheless make submission to the President with notations of reservation by such members. The President shall transmit this proposal, with his comments, to the House of Representatives on September 1.

SECTION 5. It shall be recognized that the six and twelve year development plans represent national intentions tempered by the appraisal of possibilities. The twelve-year plan shall be a general estimate of probable progress, both governmental and private; the six-year plan shall be more specific as to estimated income and expenditure and shall take account of necessary revisions.

The purpose shall be to advance, through every agency of government, the excellence of national life. It shall be the further purpose to anticipate innovations, to estimate their impact, to assimilate them into existing institutions, and to moderate deleterious effects on the environment and on society.

The six and twelve year plans shall be disseminated for discussion and the opinions expressed shall be considered in the formulation of plans for each succeeding year with special attention to detail in proposing the budget.

SECTION 6. For both plans an extension of one year into the future shall be made each year and the estimates for all other years shall be revised accordingly. For nongovernmental activ-

ities the estimate of developments shall be calculated to indicate the need for enlargement or restriction.

SECTION 7. If there be objection by the President or the Senate to the six or twelve year plans, they shall be returned for restudy and resubmission. If there still be differences, and if the President and the Senate agree, **they shall prevail**. If they do not agree, the Senate shall prevail and the plan shall be revised accordingly.

SECTION 8. The Newstates, on June 1, shall submit proposals for development to be considered for inclusion in those of the Newstates of America. Researches and administration shall be delegated, when convenient, to planning agencies of the Newstates.

SECTION 9. There shall be submissions from private individuals or from organized associations affected with a public interest, as defined by the Board. They shall report intentions to expand, or contract, estimates of production and demand, probable uses of resources, numbers expected to be employed, and other essential information.

SECTION 10. The Planning Branch shall make and have custody of official maps, and these shall be documents of reference for future developments both public and private; on them the location of facilities, with extension indicated, and the intended use of all areas shall be marked out.

Official maps shall also be maintained by the planning agencies of the Newstates, and in matters not exclusively national the National Planning Board may rely on these.

Undertakings in violation of official designation shall be at the risk of the venturer, and there shall be no recourse; but losses from designations after acquisition shall be recoverable in actions before the Court of Claims.

SECTION 11. The Planning Branch shall have available to it funds equal to one-half of one percent of the approved national budget (not including debt services or payments from trust funds). They shall be held by the Chancellor of Financial Affairs and expended according to rules approved by the Board; but funds not expended within six years shall be available for other uses.

SECTION 12. Allocations may be made for the planning agencies of the Newstates; but only the maps and plans of the

National Board, or those approved by them, shall have status at law.

SECTION 13. In making plans, there shall be due regard to the interests of other nations and such cooperation with their intentions as may be approved by the Board.

SECTION 14. There may also be cooperation with international agencies and such contributions to their work as are not disapproved by the President.

## ARTICLE V THE PRESIDENCY

SECTION 1. The President of the Newstates of America shall be the head of government, shaper of its commitments, expositor of its policies, and supreme commander of its protective forces; shall have one term of nine years, unless rejected by 60 percent of the electorate after three years; shall take care that the nation's resources are estimated and are apportioned to its more exigent needs; shall recommend such plans, legislation, and action as may be necessary; and shall address the legislators each year on the state of the nation, calling upon them to do their part for the general good.

SECTION 2. There shall be two Vice-Presidents elected with the President; at the time of taking office the President shall designate one Vice-President to supervise internal affairs; and one to be deputy for general affairs. **[C: I cannot pass this one without calling special attention to what you have RIGHT NOW in the form of Hillary and Al Gore. You already HAVE THE TWO!]** The deputy for general affairs shall succeed if the presidency be vacated; the Vice-President for internal affairs shall be second in succession. If either Vice-President shall die or be incapacitated, the President, with the consent of the Senate, shall **appoint** a successor. Vice-Presidents shall serve during an extended term with such assignments as the President may make.

If the presidency fall vacant through the disability of both Vice-Presidents, the Senate shall elect successors from among its members to serve until the next general election.

With the Vice-Presidents and other officials the President shall see to it that the laws are faithfully executed and shall pay

attention to the findings and recommendations of the Planning Board, the National Regulatory Board, and the Watchkeeper in formulating national policies.

SECTION 3. Responsible to the Vice-President for General Affairs there shall be Chancellors of External, Financial, Legal, and Military Affairs.

The Chancellor of External Affairs shall assist in conducting relations with other nations.

The Chancellor of Financial Affairs shall supervise the nation's financial and monetary systems, regulating its capital markets and credit-issuing institutions as they may be established by law; and this shall include lending institutions for operations in other nations or in cooperation with them, except that treaties may determine their purposes and standards.

The Chancellor of Legal Affairs shall advise governmental agencies and represent them before the courts.

The Chancellor of Military Affairs shall act for the presidency in disposing all armed forces except militia commanded by governors; but these shall be available for national service at the President's convenience.

Except in declared emergency, the deployment of forces in far waters or in other nations without their consent shall be notified in advance to a national security committee of the Senate hereinafter provided.

SECTION 4. Responsible to the Vice-President for Internal Affairs there shall be chancellors of such departments as the President may find necessary for performing the services of government and are not rejected by a two-thirds vote when the succeeding budget is considered.

SECTION 5. Candidates for the presidency and the vice-presidencies shall be natural-born citizens. Their suitability may be questioned by the Senate within ten days of their nomination, and if two-thirds of the whole agree, they shall be ineligible and a nominating convention shall be reconvened. At the time of his nomination no candidate shall be a member of the Senate and none shall be on active service in the armed forces or a senior civil servant.

SECTION 6. The President may take leave because of illness or for an interval of relief, and the Vice-President in charge of General Affairs shall act. The President may resign if the

Senate agree; and, if the term shall have more than two years to run, the Overseer shall arrange for a special election for President and Vice-President.

SECTION 7. The Vice-Presidents may be directed to perform such ministerial duties as the President may find convenient; but their instructions shall be of record, and their actions shall be taken as his deputy.

SECTION 8. Incapacitation may be established without concurrence of the president by a three-quarters vote of the Senate, whereupon a successor shall become Acting President until the disability be declared, by a similar vote, to be ended or to have become permanent. Similarly the other Vice-President shall succeed if a predecessor die or be disabled. Special elections, in these contingencies, may be required by the Senate.

Acting Presidents may appoint deputies, unless the Senate object, to assume their duties until the next election.

SECTION 9. The Vice-Presidents, together with such other officials as the President may designate from time to time, may constitute a cabinet or council; but this shall not include officials of other branches.

SECTION 10. Treaties or agreements with other nations, negotiated under the President's authority, shall be in effect unless objected to by a majority of the Senate within ninety days. If they are objected to, the President may resubmit and the Senate reconsider. If a majority still object, the Senate shall prevail.

SECTION 11. All others, except those of other branches, shall be appointed and may be removed by the President. A majority of the Senate may object to appointments within sixty days, and alternative candidates shall be offered until it agrees.

SECTION 12. The President shall notify the Planning Board and the House of Representatives, on the fourth Tuesday in June, what the maximum allowable expenditures for the ensuing fiscal year shall be.

The President may determine to make expenditures less than provided in appropriations; but, except in declared emergency, none shall be made in excess of appropriations. Reduction shall be because of changes in requirements and shall not be such as to impair the integrity of budgetary procedures.

SECTION 13. There shall be a Public Custodian, appointed by the President and removable by him, who shall have charge

of properties belonging to the government, but not allocated to specific agencies, who shall administer common public services, shall have charge of building construction and rentals, and shall have such other duties as may be designated by the President or the designated Vice-Presidents.

SECTION 14. There shall be an Intendant responsible to the President who shall supervise Offices for Intelligence and Investigation; also an Office of Emergency Organization with the duty of providing plans and procedures for such contingencies as can be anticipated.

The Intendant shall also charter nonprofit corporations (or foundations), unless the President shall object, determined by him to be for useful public purposes. Such corporations shall be exempt from taxation but shall conduct no profitmaking enterprises.

SECTION 15. The Intendant shall also be a counselor for the coordination of scientific and cultural experiments, and for studies within the government and elsewhere, and for this purpose shall employ such assistance as may be found necessary.

SECTION 16. Offices for other purposes may be established and may be discontinued by presidential order within the funds allocated in the procedures or appropriation.

## ARTICLE VI THE LEGISLATIVE BRANCH *(The Senate and the House of Representatives)*

### A. THE SENATE

SECTION 1. There shall be a Senate with membership as follows: If they so desire, former Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Principal Justices, Overseers, Chairmen of the Planning and Regulatory Boards, Governors having had more than seven years service, and unsuccessful candidates for the presidency and vice-presidency who have received at least 30 percent of the vote. To be appointed by the President, three persons who have been Chancellors, two officials from the civil services, two officials from the diplomatic services, two senior military officers, also one person from a panel of three elected in a process approved by the overseer, by each of twelve such groups or asso-

ciations as the President may recognize from time to time to be nationally representative, but none shall be a political or religious group, no individual selected shall have been paid by any private interest to influence government, and any association objected to by the Senate shall not be recognized. Similarly, to be appointed by the Principal Justice, two persons distinguished in public law and two former members of the High Courts or the Judicial Council. Also, to be elected by the House of Representatives, three members who have served six or more years.

Vacancies shall be filled as they occur.

SECTION 2. Membership shall continue for life, except that absences not provided for by rule shall constitute retirement, and that Senators may retire voluntarily.

SECTION 3. The Senate shall elect as presiding officer a Convener who shall serve for two years, when his further service may be discontinued by a majority vote. Other officers, including a Deputy, shall be appointed by the Convener unless the Senate shall object.

SECTION 4. The Senate shall meet each year on the second Tuesday in July and shall be in continuous session, but may adjourn to the call of the Convener. A quorum shall be more than three-fifths of the whole membership.

SECTION 5. The Senate shall consider, and return within thirty days, all measures approved by the House of Representatives (except the annual budget). Approval or disapproval shall be by a majority vote of those present. Objection shall stand unless the House of Representatives shall overcome it by a majority vote plus one; if no return be made, approval by the House of Representatives shall be final.

For consideration of laws passed by the House of Representatives or for other purposes, the Convener may appoint appropriate committees.

SECTION 6. The Senate may ask advice from the Principal Justice concerning the constitutionality of measures before it; and if this be done, the time for return to the House of Representatives may extend to ninety days.

SECTION 7. If requested, the Senate may advise the President on matters of public interest; or, if not requested, by resolution approved by two-thirds of those present. There shall be a special duty to expressions of concern during party conventions

and commitments made during campaigns; and if these be neglected, to remind the President and the House of Representatives that these undertakings are to be considered.

SECTION 8. In time of present or prospective danger caused by cataclysm, by attack, or by insurrection, the Senate may declare a national emergency and may authorize the President to take appropriate action. If the Senate be dispersed, and no quorum available, the President may proclaim the emergency, and may terminate it unless the Senate shall have acted. If the President be not available, and the circumstances extreme, the senior serving member of the presidential succession may act until a quorum assembles.

SECTION 9. The Senate may also define and declare a limited emergency in time of prospective danger, or of local or regional disaster, or if an extraordinary advantage be anticipated. It shall be considered by the House of Representatives within three days and, unless disapproved, may extend for a designated period and for a limited area before renewal.

Extraordinary expenditures during emergency may be approved, without regard to usual budget procedures, by the House of Representatives with the concurrence of the President.

SECTION 10. The Senate, at the beginning of each session, shall select three of its members to constitute a national Security Committee to be consulted by the President in emergencies requiring the deployment of the armed forces abroad. If the Committee dissent from the President's proposal, it shall report to the Senate, whose decision shall be final.

SECTION 11. The Senate shall elect, or may remove, a national Watchkeeper, and shall oversee, through a standing committee, a Watchkeeping Service conducted according to rules formulated for their approval.

With the assistance of an appropriate staff the Watchkeeper shall gather and organize information concerning the adequacy, competency, and integrity of governmental agencies and their personnel, as well as their continued usefulness; and shall also suggest the need for new or expanded services, making report concerning any agency of the deleterious effect of its activities on citizens or on the environment.

The Watchkeeper shall entertain petitions for the redress of grievances and shall advise the appropriate agencies if there be need for action.

For all these purposes, personnel may be appointed, investigations made, witnesses examined, post audits made, and information required.

The Convener shall present the Watchkeeper's findings to the Senate, and if it be judged to be in the public interest, they shall be made public or, without being made public, sent to the appropriate agency for its guidance and such action as may be needed. On recommendation of the Watchkeeper the Senate may initiate corrective measures to be voted on by the House of Representatives within thirty days. When approved by a majority and not vetoed by the President, they shall become law.

For the Watchkeeping Service one-quarter of one percent of individual net taxable incomes shall be held by the Chancellor of Financial Affairs; but amounts not expended in any fiscal year shall be available for general use.

## B. THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The House of Representatives shall be the original lawmaking body of the Newstates of America.

SECTION 2. It shall convene each year on the second Tuesday in July and shall remain in continuous session except that it may adjourn to the call of a Speaker, elected by a majority vote from among the Representatives-at-large, who shall be its presiding officer.

SECTION 3. It shall be a duty to implement the provisions of this constitution and, in legislature, to be guided by them.

SECTION 4. Party leaders and their deputies shall be chosen by caucus at the beginning of each session.

SECTION 5. Standing and temporary committees shall be selected as follows:

Committees dealing with the calendaring and management of bills shall have a majority of members nominated to party caucuses by the Speaker; other members shall be nominated by minority leaders. Membership shall correspond to the parties' proportions at the last election. If nominations be not approved

by a majority of the caucus, the Speaker of the minority leaders shall nominate others until a majority shall approve.

Members of other committees shall be chosen by party caucus in proportion to the results of the last election. Chairmen shall be elected annually from among at-large-members.

Bills referred to committees shall be returned to the House with recommendations within sixty days unless extension be voted by the House.

In all committee actions names of those voting for and against shall be recorded.

No committee chairman may serve longer than six years.

SECTION 6. Approved legislation, not objected to by the Senate within the allotted time, shall be presented to the President for his approval or disapproval. If the President disapprove, and three-quarters of the House membership still approve, it shall become law. The names of those voting for and against shall be recorded. Bills not returned within eleven days shall become law.

SECTION 7. The President may have thirty days to consider measures approved by the House unless they shall have been submitted twelve days previous to adjournment.

SECTION 8. The House shall consider promptly the annual budget; if there still be objection by a two-thirds majority, the House shall prevail. Objection must be by whole title; titles not objected to when voted on shall constitute appropriation.

The budget for the fiscal year shall be in effect on January 1. Titles not yet acted on shall be as in the former budget until action be completed.

SECTION 9. It shall be the duty of the House to make laws concerning taxes.

1. For their laying and collection:

a. They shall be uniform, and shall not be retroactive.

b. Except such as may be authorized by law to be laid by Authorities, or by the Newstates, all collections shall be made by a national revenue agency. This shall include collections for trust funds hereinafter authorized.

c. Except for corporate levies to be held in the national Sharing Fund, hereinafter authorized, taxes may be collected only from individuals and only from incomes; but there may be withholding from current incomes.



d. To assist in the maintenance of economic stability, the President may be authorized to alter rates by executive order.

e. They shall be imposed on profitmaking enterprises owned or conducted by religious establishments or other nonprofit organizations.

f. There shall be none on food, medicines, residential rentals, or commodities or services designated by law as necessities; and there shall be no double taxation.

g. None shall be levied for registering ownership or transfer of property.

2. For expenditure from revenues:

a. For the purposes detailed in the annual budget unless objection be made by the procedure prescribed herein.

b. For such other purposes as the House may indicate and require the Planning Board to include in revision of the budget; but, except in declared emergency, the total may not exceed the President's estimate of available funds.

3. For fixing the percentage of net corporate taxable incomes to be paid into a National Sharing Fund to be held in the custody of the Chancellor of Financial Affairs and made available for such welfare and environmental purposes as are authorized by law.

4. To provide for the regulation of commerce with other nations and among the Newstates, Possessions, Territories; or, as shall be mutually agreed, with other organized governments; but exports shall not be taxed; and imports shall not be taxed except on recommendation of the President at rates whose allowable variations shall have been fixed by law. There shall be no quotas, and no nations favored by special rates, unless by special acts requiring two-thirds majorities.

5. To establish, or provide for the establishment of, institutions for the safekeeping of savings, for the gathering and distribution of capital, for the issuance of credit, for regulating the coinage of money, for controlling the media of exchange, and for stabilizing prices; but such institutions, when not public or semipublic, shall be regarded as affected with the public interest and shall be supervised by the Chancellor of Financial Affairs.

6. To establish institutions for insurance against risks and liabilities for communication, transportation, and others commonly used and necessary for public convenience.

7. To assist in the maintenance of world order, and, for this purpose, when the President shall recommend, to vest jurisdiction in international legislative, judicial, or administrative agencies.

8. To develop with other peoples, and for the benefit of all, the resources of space, of other bodies in the universe, and of the seas beyond twelve miles from low-water shores unless treaties shall provide other limits.

9. To assist other peoples who have not attained satisfactory levels of well-being; to delegate the administration of funds for assistance, whenever possible, to international agencies; and to invest in or contribute to the furthering of development in other parts of the world.

10. To assure, or to assist in assuring, adequate and equal facilities for education; for training in occupations citizens may be fitted to pursue; and to reeducate or retrain those whose occupations may become obsolete.

11. To establish or to assist institutions devoted to higher education, to research, or to technical training.

12. To establish and maintain, or assist in maintaining, libraries, archives, monuments, and other places of historic interest.

13. To assist in the advancement of sciences and technologies; and to encourage cultural activities.

14. To conserve natural resources by purchase, by withdrawal from use, or by regulation; to provide, or to assist in providing, facilities for recreation; to establish and maintain parks, forests, wilderness areas, wetlands, and prairies; to improve streams and other waters; to ensure the purity of air and water; to control the erosion of soils; and to provide for all else necessary for the protection and common use of the national heritage.

15. To acquire property and improvements for public use at costs to be fixed, if necessary, by the Court of Claims.

16. To prevent the stoppage or hindrance of governmental procedures, or other activities affected with a public interest as defined by law, by reason of disputes between employers and employees, or for other reasons, and for this purpose to provide for conclusive arbitration if adequate provision for collective bargaining fail. From such findings there may be appeal to the

Court of Arbitration Review; but such proceedings may not stay the acceptance of findings.

17. To support an adequate civil service for the performance of such duties as may be designated by administrators; and for this purpose to refrain from interference with the processes of appointment or placement, asking advice or testimony before committees only with the consent of appropriate superiors.

18. To provide for the maintenance of armed forces.

19. To enact such measures as will assist families in making adjustment to future conditions, using estimates concerning population and resources made by the Planning Board.

20. to vote within ninety days on such measures as the President may designate as urgent.

\* \* \*

TO BE CONTINUED.

\*\*\*\*\*

REC #3 CERES 'ATONN

SUN., APRIL 11, 1993 1:52 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 238

SUNDAY, APRIL 11, 1993

EASTER

NEWSTATES CONSTITUTION

CONTINUATION OF:

ARTICLE VII

THE REGULATORY BRANCH

SECTION 1. There shall be a Regulatory Branch, and there shall be a national Regulator chosen by majority vote of the Senate and removable by a two-thirds vote of that body. His term shall be seven years, and he shall make and administer rules for the conduct of all economic enterprises.

The Regulatory Branch shall have such agencies as the Board may find necessary and are not disapproved by law.

SECTION 2. The Regulatory Board shall consist of seventeen members recommended to the Senate by the Regulator. Unless rejected by majority vote they shall act with the Regulator as a lawmaking body for industry.

They shall initially have terms of one to seventeen years, one being replaced each year and serving for seventeen years. They shall be compensated and shall have no other occupation.

SECTION 3. Under procedures approved by the Board, the Regulator shall charter all corporations or enterprises except those exempted because of size or other characteristics, or those supervised by the Chancellor of Financial Affairs, or by the Intendant, or those whose activities are confined to one Newstate.

Charters shall describe proposed activities, and departure from these shall require amendment on penalty of revocation. For this purpose there shall be investigation and enforcement services under the direction of the Regulator.

SECTION 4. Chartered enterprises in similar industries or occupations may organize joint Authorities. These may formulate among themselves codes to ensure fair competition, meet external costs, set standards for quality and service, expand trade, increase production, eliminate waste, and assist in standardization. Authorities may maintain for common use services for research and communication; but membership shall be open to all eligible enterprises. Non-members shall be required to maintain the same standards as those prescribed for members.

SECTION 5. Authorities shall have governing committees of five, two being appointed by the Regulator to represent the public. They shall serve as he may determine; they shall be compensated; and he shall take care that there be no conflicts of interest. The Board may approve or prescribe rules for the distribution of profits to stockholders, allowable amounts of working capital, and reserves. Costing and all other practices affecting the public interest shall be monitored.

All codes shall be subject to review by the Regulator with his board.

SECTION 6. Member enterprises of an Authority shall be exempt from other regulation.

SECTION 7. The Regulator, with his Board, shall fix standards and procedures for mergers of enterprises or the acquisition of some by others; and these shall be in effect unless re-

jected by the Court of Administrative Settlements. The purpose shall be to encourage adaptation to change and to further approved intentions for the nation.

SECTION 8. The charters of enterprises may be revoked and Authorities may be dissolved by the Regulator, with the concurrence of the Board, if they restrict the production of goods and services, or controls of their prices; also if external costs are not assessed to their originators or if the ecological impacts of their operations are deleterious.

SECTION 9. Operations extending abroad shall conform to policies notified to the Regulator by the President; and he shall restrict or control such activities as appear to injure the national interest.

SECTION 10. The Regulator shall make rules for and shall supervise marketplaces for goods and services; but this shall not include security exchanges regulated by the Chancellor of Financial Affairs.

SECTION 11. Designation of enterprises affected with a public interest, rules for conduct of enterprises and of their Authorities, and other actions of the Regulator or of the Boards may be appealed to the Court of Administrative Settlements, whose judgments shall be informed by the intention to establish fairness to consumers and competitors and stability in economic affairs.

SECTION 12. Responsible also to the Regulator, there shall be an Operations Commission appointed by the Regulator, unless the Senate object, for the supervision of enterprises owned in whole or in part by government. The commission shall choose its chairman, and he shall be the executive head of a supervisory staff. He may require reports, conduct investigations, and make rules and recommendations concerning surpluses or deficits, the absorption of external costs, standards of service, and rates or prices charged for services or goods.

Each enterprise shall have a director, chosen by and removable by the Commission; and he shall conduct its affairs in accordance with standards fixed by the Commission.

## ARTICLE VIII THE JUDICIAL BRANCH

SECTION 1. There shall be a Principal Justice of the Newstates for America; a Judicial Council; and a Judicial Assembly. There shall also be a Supreme Court and a High Court of Appeals; also Courts of Claims, Rights and Duties, Administrative Review, Arbitration Settlements, Tax Appeals, and Appeals from Watchkeeper's Findings. There shall be Circuit Courts to be of first resort in suits brought under national law; and they shall hear appeals from courts of the Newstates.

Other courts may be established by law on recommendation of the Principal Justice with the Judicial Council.

SECTION 2. The Principal Justice shall preside over the judicial system, shall appoint the members of all national courts, and, unless the Judicial Council object, shall make its rules; also, through an Administrator, supervise its operations.

SECTION 3. The Judicial Assembly shall consist of Circuit Court Judges, together with those of the High Courts of the Newstates of America and those of the highest courts of the Newstates. It shall meet annually, or at the call of the Principal Justice, to consider the state of the Judiciary and such other matters as may be laid before it.

It shall also meet at the call of the Convener to nominate three candidates for the principal Justiceship whenever a vacancy shall occur. From these nominees the Senate shall choose the one having the most votes.

SECTION 4. The Principal Justice, unless the Senate object to any, shall appoint a Judicial Council of five members to serve during his incumbency. He shall designate a senior member who shall preside in his absence.

It shall be the duty of the Council, under the direction of the Principal Justice, to study the courts in operation, to prepare codes of ethics to be observed by members, and to suggest changes in procedure. The Council may ask the advice of the Judicial Assembly.

It shall also be a duty of the Council, as hereinafter provided, to suggest Constitutional amendments when they appear to be necessary; and it shall also draft revisions if they shall be required. Further it shall examine, and from time to time cause to

be revised, civil and criminal codes; these, when approved by the Judicial Assembly, shall be in effect throughout the nation.

SECTION 5. The Principal Justice shall have a term of eleven years; but if at any time the incumbent resign or be disabled from continuing in office, as may be determined by the Senate, replacement shall be by the senior member of the Judicial Council until a new selection be made. After six years the Assembly may provide, by a two-thirds vote, for discontinuance in office, and a successor shall then be chosen.

SECTION 6. The Principal Justice may suspend members of any court for incapacity or violation of rules; and the separation shall be final if a majority of the Council agree.

SECTION 7. A presiding judge may decide, with the concurrence of the senior judge, that there may be pretrial proceedings, that criminal trials shall be conducted by either investigatory or adversary proceedings, and whether there shall be a jury and what the number of jurors shall be; but investigatory proceedings shall require a bench of three.

SECTION 8. In deciding on the concordance of statutes with the Constitution, the Supreme Court shall return to the House of Representatives such as it cannot construe. If the House fail to make return within ninety days the Court may interpret.

SECTION 9. The Principal Justice, or the President, may grant pardons or reprieves.

SECTION 10. The High Courts shall have thirteen members; but nine members, chosen by their senior justices from time to time, shall constitute a court. The justices on leave shall be subject to recall.

Other courts shall have nine members; but seven, chosen by their senior, shall constitute a court.

All shall be in continuous session except for recesses approved by the Principal Justice.

SECTION 11. The Principal Justice, with the Council, may advise the Senate, when requested, concerning the appropriateness of measures approved by the House of Representatives; and may also advise the President, when requested, on matters he may refer for consultation.

SECTION 12. It shall be for other branches to accept and to enforce judicial decrees.

SECTION 13. The High Court of Appeals may select applications for further consideration by the Supreme Court of decisions reached by other courts, including those of the Newstates. If it agree that there be a constitutional issue it may make preliminary judgment to be reviewed without hearing, and finally, by the Supreme Court.

SECTION 14. The Supreme Court may decide:

a. Whether, in litigation coming to it on appeal, constitutional provisions have been violated or standards have not been met.

b. On the application of constitutional provisions to suits involving the Newstates.

c. Whether international law, as recognized in treaties, United Nations agreements, or arrangements with other nations, has been ignored or violated.

d. Other causes involving the interpretation of constitutional provisions; except that in holding any branch to have exceeded its powers the decision shall be suspended until the Judicial Court shall have determined whether, in order to avoid confrontation, procedures for amendment of the Constitution are appropriate.

If amendatory proceedings are instituted, decision shall await the outcome.

SECTION 15. The Courts of the Newstates shall have initial jurisdiction in cases arising under their laws except those involving the Newstate itself or those reserved for national courts by a rule of the Principal Justice with the Judicial council.

## ARTICLE IX GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. Qualifications for participation in democratic procedures as a citizen, and eligibility for office, shall be subject to repeated study and redefinition; but any change in qualification or eligibility shall become effective only if not disapproved by the Congress.

For this purpose a permanent Citizenship and Qualifications Commission shall be constituted, four members to be appointed by the President, three by the Convener of the Senate, three by the Speaker of the House, and three by the Principal Justice.

Vacancies shall be filled as they occur. The members shall choose a chairman; they shall have suitable assistants and accommodations; and they may have other occupations. Recommendations of the commission shall be presented to the President and shall be transmitted to the House of Representatives with comments. They shall have a preferred place on the calendar and, if approved shall be in effect.

SECTION 2. Areas necessary for the uses of government may be acquired at its valuation and may be maintained as the public interest may require. Such areas shall have self-government in matters of local concern.

SECTION 3. The President may negotiate for the acquisition of areas outside the Newstates of America, and, if the Senate approve, may provide for their organization as Possessions or Territories.

SECTION 4. The President may make agreements with other organized peoples for a relation other than full membership in the Newstates of America. They may become citizens and may participate in the selection of officials. They may receive assistance for their development or from the National Sharing Fund if they conform to its requirements; and they may serve in civilian or military services, but only as volunteers. They shall be represented in the House of Representatives by members elected at large, their number proportional to their constituencies; but each shall have at least one; and each shall in the same way choose one permanent member of the Senate.

SECTION 5. The President, the Vice-Presidents, and members of the legislative houses shall in all cases except treason, felony, and breach of the peace be exempt from penalty for anything they may say while pursuing public duties; but the Judicial Council may make restraining rules.

SECTION 6. Except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, each legislative house shall establish its requirement for membership and may make rules for the conduct of members, including conflicts of interest, providing its own disciplines for their infraction.

SECTION 7. No Newstate shall interfere with officials of the Newstates of America in the performance of their duties, and all shall give full faith and credit to the Acts of other Newstates and of the Newstates of America.

SECTION 8. Public funds shall be expended only as authorized in this Constitution.

## ARTICLE X GOVERNMENTAL ARRANGEMENTS

SECTION 1. Offices of the Newstates of America shall be those named in this Constitution, including those of the legislative houses and others authorized by law to be appointed; they shall be compensated, and none may have other paid occupation unless they be excepted by law; none shall occupy more than one position in government; and no gift or favor shall be accepted if in any way related to official duty.

No income from former employments or associations shall continue for their benefits; but their properties may be put in trust and managed without their intervention during continuance in office. Hardships under this rule may be considered by the Court of Rights and Duties, and exceptions may be made with due regard to the general intention.

SECTION 2. The President, the Vice-Presidents, and the Principal Justice shall have households appropriate to their duties. The President, the Vice-Presidents, the Principal Justice, the Chairman of the Planning Board, the Regulator, the Watchkeeper, and the Overseer shall have salaries fixed by law and continued for life; but if they become members of the Senate, they shall have senatorial compensation and shall conform to senatorial requirements.

Justices of the High Courts shall have no term; and their salaries shall be two-thirds that of the Principal Justice; they and members of the Judicial Council, unless they shall have become Senators, shall be permanent members of the Judiciary and shall be available for assignment by the Principle Justice.

Salaries for members of the Senate shall be the same as for Justices of the High Court of Appeals.

SECTION 3. Unless otherwise provided herein, officials designated by the head of a branch as sharers in policymaking may be appointed by him with the president's concurrence and unless the Senate shall object.

SECTION 4. There shall be administrators:

a. for executive offices and official households, appointed by authority of the President;

b. for the national courts, appointed by the Principal Justice;

c. for the Legislative Branch, selected by a committee of members from each house (chosen by the Convener and the Speaker), three from the House of Representatives and four from the Senate.

Appropriations shall be made to them; but those for the presidency shall not be reduced during his term unless with his consent; and those for the Judicial Branch shall not be reduced during five years succeeding their determination, unless with the consent of the Principal Justice.

SECTION 5. The fiscal year shall be the same as the calendar year, with new appropriations available at its beginning.

SECTION 6. There shall be an Officials' Protective Service to guard the President, the Vice-Presidents, the Principal Justice, and other officials whose safety may be at hazard; and there shall be a Protector appointed by and responsible to a standing committee of the Senate. Protected officials shall be guided by procedures approved by the committee.

The service, at the request of the Political Overseer, may extend its protection to candidates for office; or to other officials, if the committee so decide.

SECTION 7. A suitable contingency fund shall be made available to the President for purposes defined by law.

SECTION 8. The Senate shall try officers of government other than legislators when such officers are impeached by a two-thirds vote of the House of Representatives for conduct prejudicial to the public interest. If Presidents or Vice-Presidents are to be tried, the Senate, as constituted, shall conduct the trial. Judgments shall not extend beyond removal from office and disqualification for holding further office; but the convicted official shall be liable to further prosecution.

SECTION 9. Members of legislative houses may be impeached by the Judicial Council; but for trials it shall be enlarged to seventeen by Justices of the High Courts appointed by the Principal Justice. If convicted, members shall be expelled and then ineligible for future public office; and they shall also be liable for trial as citizens.

## ARTICLE XI AMENDMENT

SECTION 1. It being the special duty of the Judicial Council to formulate and suggest amendments to this Constitution, it shall, from time to time, make proposals, through the Principal Justice, to the Senate. The Senate, if it approve, and if the President agree, shall instruct the Overseer to arrange at the next national election for submission of the amendment to the electorate. If not disapproved by a majority, it shall become part of this Constitution. If rejected, it may be restudied and a new proposal submitted.

It shall be the purpose of the amending procedure to correct deficiencies in the Constitution, to extend it when new responsibilities require, and to make government responsible to needs of the people, making use of advances in managerial competence and establishing security and stability; also to preclude changes in the Constitution resulting from interpretation.

SECTION 2. When this Constitution shall have been in effect for twenty-five years the Overseer shall ask, by referendum, whether a new Constitution shall be prepared. If a majority so decide, the Council, making use of such advice as may be available, and consulting those who have made complaint, shall prepare a new draft for submission at the next election. If not disapproved by a majority it shall be in effect. If disapproved it shall be redrafted and resubmitted with such changes as may be then appropriate to the circumstances, and it shall be submitted to the voters at the following election.

If not disapproved by a majority it shall be in effect. If disapproved it shall be restudied and resubmitted.

## ARTICLE XII TRANSITION

SECTION 1. The President is authorized to assume such powers, make such appointments, and use such funds as are necessary to make this Constitution effective as soon as possible after acceptance by a referendum he may initiate.

SECTION 2. Such members of the Senate as may be at once available shall convene and, if at least half, shall constitute sufficient membership while others are being added. They shall

appoint an Overseer to arrange for electoral organization and elections for the offices of government; but the President and Vice-Presidents shall serve out their terms and then become members of the Senate. At that time the presidency shall be constituted as provided in this Constitution.

SECTION 3. Until each indicated change in the government shall have been complete the provisions of the existing Constitution and the organs of government shall be in effect.

SECTION 4. All operations of the national government shall cease as they are replaced by those authorized under this Constitution.

The President shall determine when replacement is complete.

The President shall cause to be constituted an appropriate commission to designate existing laws inconsistent with the Constitution, and they shall be void; also the commission shall assist the President and the legislative houses in the formulating of such laws as may be consistent with the Constitution and necessary to its implementation.

SECTION 5. For establishing Newstates' boundaries a commission of thirteen, appointed by the President, shall make recommendations within one year. For this purpose the members may take advice and commission studies concerning resources, population, transportation, communication, economic and social arrangements, and such other conditions as may be significant. The President shall transmit the commission's report to the Senate. After entertaining, if convenient, petitions for revision, the Senate shall report whether the recommendations are satisfactory but the President shall decide whether they shall be accepted or shall be returned for revision.

Existing states shall not be divided unless metropolitan areas extending over more than one state are to be included in one Newstate, or unless other compelling circumstances exist; and each Newstate shall possess harmonious regional characteristics.

The Commission shall continue while the Newstates make adjustments among themselves and shall have jurisdiction in disputes arising among them.

SECTION 6. Constitutions of the Newstates shall be established as arranged by the Judicial Council and the Principal Justice.

These procedures shall be as follows: Constitutions shall be drafted by the highest courts of the Newstates. There shall then be a convention of one hundred delegates chosen in special elections in a procedure approved by the Overseer. If the Constitution be not rejected, the Principal Justice, advised by the Judicial Council, shall promulgate a Constitution and initiate revisions to be submitted for approval at a time he shall appoint. If it again be rejected he shall promulgate another, taking account of objections, and it shall be in effect. A Constitution, once in effect, shall be valid for twenty-five years as herein provided.

SECTION 7. Until Governors and legislatures of the Newstates are seated, their governments shall continue, except that the President may appoint temporary Governors to act as executive until succeeded by those regularly elected. These Governors shall succeed to the executive functions of the states as they become one of the Newstates of America.

SECTION 8. The indicated appointments, elections, and other arrangements shall be made with all deliberate speed.

SECTION 9. The first Judicial Assembly for selecting a register for candidates for the Principal Justiceship of the Newstates of America shall be called by the incumbent Chief Justice immediately upon ratification.

SECTION 10. Newstates electing by referendum not to comply with recommendations of the Boundary Commission, as approved by the Senate, shall have deducted from taxes collected by the Newstates of America for transmission to them a percentage equal to the loss in efficiency from failure to comply.

Estimates shall be made by the Chancellor of Financial Affairs and approved by the President; but the deduction shall not be less than 7 percent.

SECTION 11. When this Constitution has been implemented the President may delete by proclamation appropriate parts of this article.

\* \* \* \* \*

Well, friends--anyone who thinks you haven't died and gone to Hell--just doesn't see the facts. May GOD be with you sleeping prey. There is no mention of "we-the-people", no mention of juries and trial by peers--there is nothing save the announcement

of Monarchy Dictatorship--worsening with every article and section in sequence.

To you who wish to continue to call me "false" and of "Satan"--who might YOU be--you who allows such as this to come upon God's perfection and the nations of your world which house your brothers and sisters? Indeed, indeed; **may God please have mercy upon you sleeping lambs.**

**If you cannot determine what it is I see that you do not--GO BACK AND STUDY THIS DAMNED EDICT OF SLAVERY! SALU.**

## CHAPTER 6

REC #1 HATONN

TUE., NOV. 2, 1993 8:23 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 078

TUE., NOVEMBER 2, 1993

ALL HALLOW'S EVE  
HALLOWEEN

I am always asked about this holiday every year with a seemingly searching need of you ones to know about it. I can suggest you go back to SATAN'S DRUMMERS (JOURNAL) and you will get an education about these things--probably a lot more than you ever wanted to know.

The "time" of the year was originally (like 11,000 years ago and forward) celebrated as a "New Year".

In the "moon calendar", the New Moon in Scorpio, celebrated around this time of Halloween (now) marked the pagan new year. The Roman Catholic Church moved its own celebrations to what are now considered your "holy days" in an attempt to usurp the power of the old religions.

The Druids were only one of the pagan religions that celebrated this new year. The Celts call it Samhain, still others call it Hallowmas, but it remains in the lives of those who celebrate the "Wheel of the Year" as a time to acknowledge the lives of those who have passed over and the inevitability of death and rebirth. Of course, you now celebrate the evil and only the "death" because even in the projection of "rebirth" you present it as terrible demon ghosts, zombies and bloodsuckers.

Those who participate in "witchery" claim to "honor" the force that created the universe with singing, dancing and feasting. BS--you are honoring the evil presentment of the deeds and doings of Satan. This has now slopped over into the "holy days"



which, after Christ's visit, became your "Christmas time" by turning it into a commercial Zionist symbol of genuine GREED in the name of a blessed energy.

Do I object? Yes and no--I object to the MEANING of Halloween but as a cute time for the immature adults and kiddies to feast on violence and candy to sugar overload--I guess it is something you seem to have to do--however, it is a TRAP and once fallen into it you cannot, save rarely, extricate yourselves. It teaches the child everything you claim to work the rest of the year undoing. Would it not be better to "counter" with lighting ceremonies and safe gatherings in well-lighted and secure places? You treat this as a "kick" and "game"--THE ONES WHO ARE SERIOUS ABOUT THEIR "RELIGION" TREAT IT AS WHAT IT IS--AN EVIL CELEBRATION AND TIME OF INITIATION THROUGH BLOOD, OR SYMBOLIC VIOLENCE AND BLOOD, FOR THE TAKE-OVER OF ALL GOODNESS IN THE WORLD. IF YOU GET "OTHERWISE" FROM YOUR WICCA BUDDIES--YOU BETTER LOOK AGAIN. The only spiritual aspects ARE EVIL and the thrust is toward degrading and self-abusing actions of indulgence. I repeat, again, witches of ANY KIND and warlocks ARE NOT OF LIGHTED GOD! If you live by rules of magical sorcery--you are destined to perish by magical sorcery! It is simply an extension of SATAN'S CHURCH!

Here is another claim which you had best disregard: "Pagans are bound by their own religious law to harm none, believing that everything done will be returned threefold." You must understand the "rules" here. What YOU consider "harm"--THEY CONSIDER RIGHTEOUS!

LOOK! This day is now surpassing all other holidays as a focus--it is insidious creeping of take-over and squashing of all "goodness". Further, don't feed me the garbage about environment and love of Mother Earth through these rituals--IT IS A LIE!

IT IS THE SAME LIE THAT PERPETUATES "UNCONDITIONAL LOVE"! LOVE IS WORTHY OF "CONDI-

TIONS", GOOD FRIENDS, AND WHEN YOU THINK OTHERWISE--YOU ARE THE GREATEST LIAR OF ALL! FORGIVENESS AND LOVE ARE GOD--BUT WITH NO CONDITIONS IT BECOMES A WORTHLESS COMMODITY FOR THAT VERY STATEMENT INDICATES LACK OF PERCEPTION AND DISCERNMENT AS WELL AS BALANCED "JUDGMENT" OF ACTIONS. THOSE WHO WILL DECLARE "UNCONDITIONAL LOVE" ARE THE VERY ONES YOU WILL FIND PLACING ALL CONDITIONS AND REPRESENTING HATEFUL ACTIONS INSTEAD OF EVEN GOODNESS, FAIRNESS OR INTELLIGENCE IN GIVEN CIRCUMSTANCES. THEY WILL TURN TO "FRIENDS" WHO ENHANCE AND BUILD ON THIS FALSE CONCEPT AND THROUGH THAT MANIPULATION THAT ONE IS CEMENTED WITHIN THE PIT OF THE LIE. IF YOU "BEGIN" THE RELATIONSHIPS WITH THE GAMES-PLAYERS OF THE FALSE TEACHINGS--IN MISINFORMATION AND TEACHINGS, IT IS MOST OFTEN FOUND THE WEAKNESS OF THE INDIVIDUAL BEING SUCKED WITHIN THE WHIRLPOOL OF THE LIE WILL NOT OVERCOME AND BE ABLE TO RETURN TO REASON, LOGIC AND HONEST PERCEPTION--HE/SHE HAS BECOME A PART OF THE LIE AND EVIL UNDERMINING OF GOODNESS.

#### HAITI SHOWS YOU THE WAY, PATRIOTS

You ask and ask, how do we turn around our nation? LOOK AT HAITI!

I don't want to belabor this point, readers, but all the bashing, demonstrating and caterwauling will NOT get you a government of decent Constitutional leaders and representatives. A NEW GOVERNMENT COULD DO IT. GET RID OF WASHINGTON D.C., GET RID OF THE WHOLE KIT AND KABOODLE OF EVIL VAMPIRES AND "CREATE" A NEW NATION AND SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT. Can it be done?? Haiti is doing it and it looks as if it just "MAY" work--at least this little "nothing" island is showing you "the way".

Instead of explaining it, let me just present a small article out of a Sunday paper (Oct. 31, 1993) and I believe the discerning and creative can SEE WHAT IT MEANS.

**DISSIDENTS ACT OUTFLANKS HAITI'S EXILED PRESIDENT:** (Port-Au-Prince, Haiti (AP))--On the day President Jean-Bertrand Aristide was to return, the climax of a U.N. plan to restore democracy, **his opponents MANEUVERED SATURDAY TO REPLACE HIS GOVERNMENT.**

Twelve political parties and pressure groups said in a joint communique that if Aristide doesn't resign by 3 p.m. today they will announce plans to replace him.

*Both the United Nations and the United States have warned AGAINST SUCH A MOVE.* [H: Ah ha--the serpents speak!]

The latest person to declare political ambitions was Claude Raymond, a former army commander under the Duvalier dictatorship.

"The time has come for a burst of national effort," he declared over *Radio Signal* on Saturday.

Many Aristide supporters stayed in their homes or did not wish to discuss politics openly Saturday following a rash of anti-Aristide attacks.

The United States was one of the major forces behind the U.N.-brokered agreement that Aristide and military leader Lt. Gen Raoul Cedras signed in July, laying out the terms of Aristide to regain the office from which the military ousted him in September 1991. [H: Haiti was a sovereign power--even if your leaders don't like it. What right have you to attend their country and demand your rules and leaders onto them? They have been all but destroyed by your nation and the U.N. and Committee of 300 with drugs and poverty with no way out except more drugs--and AIDS, deliberately introduced into their population through the World Health Organization in Africa--to deliberately be taken to Haiti by

**then workers in S. Africa getting smallpox vaccinations laced with HIV virus.]**

Among other things, the agreement called for the appointment of a transitional government, for Cedras to step down and for Aristide to return from exile Oct. 30.

The process was effectively blocked from the beginning. An Aristide ally was named Premier, but has been largely powerless.

[H: It would appear to me that the little poverty-ridden Haitians, even with their false religions and ignorance, show more intelligent spunk than the sleeping giant in AMERIKA.]

\* \* \*

Before I return to the Committee of 300 or *Iron Curtain Over America*, I want to share some other confirmations and information which may well be far more important to you.

We have written several times on UNDERGROUND FACILITIES of your government, the United Nations, et al. We have offered specific placements of these facilities as well.

I have now been sent a research document which years of research has gone into compiling of information on this subject. I will offer you portions, briefly, of the information. I have no intent to offer it all by any means. Mostly, the document will confirm that which we have already offered--but with documentation, maps, etc., to PROVE this to you--especially you doubters--and, of course, to the curious who WANT MORE DETAILED INFORMATION.

I now ask the staff to pull out our prior writings on this subject of underground facilities, missile sites, incarceration camps, etc. This is NOT A JOKE, readers--this is SERIOUS. [See May 11, 1993 *CONTACT*, Vol. I, #7, pages 15-29 & November 9, 1993 *CONTACT*, Vol. III, #7, pages 9-23.]

This volume of material which has been sent can be obtained by you for your own at-hand use. It is called **UNDERGROUND BASES AND TUNNELS: WHAT IS THE GOVERNMENT TRYING TO HIDE?**. It is compiled by Richard Sauder. He can be reached at P.O. Box 81543, Albuquerque, NM 87198. For his own protection and security he has gone to the work of Copyright (1993) and has all rights reserved. This offers him protection if the delinquents go after him. It is now known that he is connected to ME and that there is no information from him which is not otherwise available.

You can get this document from him for \$25 and I **explicitly recommend it to you readers!** I believe this includes shipping and handling but a couple of extra dollars would help defray the massive costs of research and mailing.

I am going to offer for your pleasure the "Foreword" and I hope you will give careful attention to this work.

#### **UNDERGROUND BASES AND TUNNELS: WHAT IS THE GOVERNMENT TRYING TO HIDE?**

Persistent rumors of secret underground bases and deep underground tunnel systems have swirled through the field of UFOlogy for some years now. The bases and/or tunnels are variously said to be constructed, staffed and operated by covert human agencies, either part of the military-industrial complex or various federal government agencies, or by extraterrestrial or alien beings (the so-called "Little Greys" often mentioned in the UFO literature), or by both covert human agencies *and* aliens working together in secret, underground installations.

I will say at the outset that I do not know whether or not there are Little Grays and whether or not they are living and working in underground installations. Perhaps the Little Grays really do exist; perhaps they do not exist. Since I personally do not know, and am not able to definitively answer the question one way or the other, it will not be dealt with to any appreciable degree in this report. Neither do I know much about abductions and reported cases where abductees have been taken into pur-

ported underground installations in which they have alleged to have seen and experienced many strange things, including bizarre medical procedures and biological engineering experiments being conducted. Though I have both heard and read such stories I cannot testify as to the veracity of these reports so I will not say much about them. At this point I would simply observe that these anecdotal accounts are interesting and that I am keeping an open mind about them.

What I do know, however, is that there *are* many underground installations here in the United States. I also know that the military-industrial complex and various federal government agencies have constructed, and are working in, many of these installations; I also know that throughout virtually the entire post-WW II period (and perhaps before) the United States government has actively been planning and constructing underground facilities and installations, some of which are very deep underground, quite sophisticated and capable of accommodating large numbers of people. I have documented quite a number of these facilities and will describe them, to the extent that I am able, in the report which follows. I have also been told of many other underground facilities that I am presently *not* able to document. For that reason, most of them will not be discussed here.

[H: I have a request right here, please. If YOU have information regarding such facilities and it is not offered in this document, please send said information to this writer and/or to me and we will work at integration of a larger documentation JOURNAL of some kind. I like to monitor that which goes forth as Truth for most of you have no way to know--but I prefer that other writers take the burden of the work--WE ARE OVERLOADED. We will see to it that it is used according to your own instructions and we will make sure Mr. Sauder gets the information and, I trust, he will make sure that which he gets directly will be shared for my input and verification. Thank you.]

I have been able to find *considerably less* information about the much-rumored tunnel system said to crisscross the United

States. This does not mean that it does not exist. It may simply be that its deep underground location (if it really exists) gives it a natural cover that is hard to break. Or maybe it really does not exist! I don't know for sure one way or the other. Nevertheless, I will present for your consideration what information I have uncovered related to tunneling and tunnel systems that may, or may not, have anything to do with the rumored underground tunnel system.

My approach to the tunneling and tunnel network issue is the same as to the underground base question: I will present for my readers reports, information and facts that I have discovered and leave them to draw their own conclusions. I trust that most of what follows will be as new and intriguing for others to read as it was for me to discover.

Parts of this report were first published in UFO magazine, edited by Vicki Cooper.

Readers are welcome to forward information to me concerning underground installations and/or tunnels of any sort. The more specific and detailed the information is, the better. Clear photographs, with accompanying details about when and exactly where they were taken, as well as what they depict, are also welcome. Sending photographs or information to me constitutes permission for future publication or use by me, at my discretion, without further obligation or compensation to the sender. Anonymity is guaranteed to those who request it. My forwarding address is: Richard Sauder, P.O. Box 81543, Albuquerque, NM 87198.

[H: I believe it is important to give you more than this tiny overview of intent of the author, so as we go along through the weeks, I shall offer some of the topics for discussion. To give you better insight as to material, I will continue a bit further with the volume and share a bit of PART I:]

## UNDERGROUND BASES THE MILITARY UNDERGROUND (Section 1)

It is important to understand that the United States military has been heavily involved in underground construction for decades. I will set out for you as many of the locations where the various military agencies have constructed major underground facilities, or planned to do so, as I can presently document. I have been told of, and have read of, many others. While I think it highly probable that at least some of these other secret installations may exist I will not discuss most of them in this report, because I cannot presently document them.

In this report I will discuss at some length documents generated by various military agencies pertaining to construction and operation of underground bases and tunnel systems. The documents are real. They were written over a 25 year period beginning in the late 1950s and continuing up to the mid-1980s. The reader will have to be the judge of whether the underground facilities are real. I personally have not been in any underground military facilities and am not privy to secret information; however my hunch is that some of the facilities mentioned in these reports and studies were probably built.

I understand that some readers may object to the publication of information about military facilities. However, it is my feeling that the aims and ideals of representative democracy are poorly served by secrecy in government, especially powerful military institutions, as we currently have in the United States, and when that military institution carries out secret policies and agendas, as is currently the case in the United States, then there is an ever present danger of that military institution usurping control of the government. That is how military dictatorships are born.

[H: Farfetched ideas? Well, on *60 MINUTES*, Oct. 31st, their reporter Mr. Bradley was **IN RUSSIA LOOKING AT MISSILE SITES**. It was stated right out that all nuclear missiles are aimed at the U.S. and the U.S. missiles are still

aimed at Russia. More interesting, however, was the number still aimed, armed and ready for firing at places in such as Wyoming, Nebraska, Wisconsin, etc. Do you find this interesting? What would be in such U.S. states that would merit special targeting? Well, "THEY" said there were important installations in the specific target areas (that I shall leave unnamed--for your nervous system balance--if you missed the program). This is REAL, readers, and if you don't get informed, you are in SERIOUS TROUBLE as to possible safety.]

Let me say it clearly: I intensely dislike military dictatorships, of whatever ilk. They may march under a hammer and sickle, or under a swastika. God forbid that there should be one that marches under the stars and stripes of the United States of America. In that spirit, and in the hope that some of what follows will help peel away the cover of excessive secrecy that shields a great deal of what the Pentagon does from public scrutiny, I offer the following documentation of underground military installations, as well as official plans and documents pertaining to the construction, operation and planning for such installations.

### AIR FORCE PROJECT RAND

The Rand Corporation [H: A joint working force with the Brookings Institute of the Tavistock Institute of the Royal Institute of International Affairs of the Committee of 300 (and ██████ as example of branches thereof). {We are under court order not to mention certain words and names. TALK ABOUT FREEDOM OF INFORMATION!!!!}] was set up in November 1948. It actually grew out of U.S. Air Force Project RAND, which was established in 1946 to carry out long-range research projects of interest to the Air Force. The mission of the Rand Corporation was to work on cutting-edge problems in the realms of engineering, economics, mathematics, physics and social science. In the late 1950s, one of the problems that the RAND Corporation was working on was the question of underground base construction for the United States military. Accordingly, Air Force Project RAND and The RAND Corpora-

tion held a symposium on this topic, on 24-26 March 1959, to which they invited a wide variety of technical experts from the public and the private sector.

According to the chairman, the purpose of the symposium was to discuss "the problems of protecting military installations located deep underground or under mountains" in the event of nuclear war. He went on to say that for the two years previous (since 1957) The RAND Corporation called on experts from military and nonmilitary government agencies, from the corporate world and from major universities. (See roster of symposium committee and session chairmen). This pattern of collaboration on underground construction projects between university researchers and university engineering schools, private sector industry and the military and other government agencies is one that has continued right up through the 1980s.

### U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS

Given the RAND Corporation symposium in 1959, it is no surprise that in the years 1959-1961 the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers published a five-part series of training manuals entitled *Design of Underground Installations in Rock*. I cannot possibly condense the entire contents of these documents here, nor will I cite them all. But suffice it to say that the tone of the series assumes that there already were underground military installations, as of the late 1950s. The manuals are clearly intended for use by military engineers training for the construction and maintenance of underground facilities. Judging from the manuals, the facilities in question were intended for use as command and control centers and survival bunkers for the military brass, in the event of nuclear war. [H: This is VERIFIED by the number of old missile sites and facilities NOW FOR SALE by the government as the more sophisticated facilities have been completed and the missiles changed out for upgraded systems and railroad missile carriers, etc.]

Citing the failure of the Germans and Japanese to recognize early enough in WW-II the strategic importance of placing crucial facilities underground, the Army Corps concluded in 1961

that it was imperative for the United States to construct vital facilities deep underground. This decision was lent extra force by the destructive power of nuclear weapons which made previous installations obsolete. Significantly, the 1961 report says, "*Vital governmental installations have been placed underground, as exemplified by the Ritchie project.*"<sup>2</sup> [2: U.S. Department of Defense, Department of the Army, Army Corps of Engineers, *Design of Underground Installations in Rock: General Planning Considerations*, Manual No. EM 1110-345-431 (1 January 1961): p. 7. The one manual in this series which I do not quote from is entitled *Design of Underground Installations in Rock: Penetration and Explosion Effects*, Manual No. EM-1110-345-434 (31 July 1961). It is also published by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.]

### THE RITCHIE PROJECT:

....is a large, underground, military facility on the Maryland-Pennsylvania border which is discussed in some detail later in this report. The interesting thing here is that already in 1961, in a publicly available document, explicit reference is made to governmental installations (plural) *already* having been placed underground.

Examples of the sorts of facilities the military was discussing placing underground were: communications centers, fortifications, air raid shelters, staff headquarters and offices, research facilities, shops and factories, and storage areas; and hospitals, kitchens, lavatories and sleeping areas for the use of the personnel stationed underground. According to the Army Corps, some facilities were to be relatively shallow, while other, "more important equipment and facilities essential to defense may be installed in deeper workings" that "are likely to be long and tunnel-like", occupying "one or several stories". According to the report, such deeper facilities may be several hundred feet underground. Several kinds of facilities are discussed: a) a simple installation with a single shaft or tunnel; b) a simple installation with two or more shafts; c) a simple installation with tunnel and shaft; and d) larger installations with multiple tunnels and shafts for access and ventilation.<sup>3</sup> [3: *Heating and Air Conditioning of*

*Underground Installations*, Manual No. EM 1110-345-450 (30 November 1959): pp. 5-7, and 83-85.

The documents provide several possible schematic layouts for unnamed underground installations. In addition to the tunnels giving access to the facilities there are also shafts to the surface for ventilation, heating and cooling, and for exhaust of gases from power plant machinery. The documents also show possible designs and appearances of air-intake shafts or vents, and exhaust pipes for the power plant. Water would be supplied both from outside commercial sources and also from wells sunk near or from *within* the facility. Large reservoirs would be hollowed out underground to provide operational water reserves for emergencies. The facilities discussed in the report would also contain kitchens, snack bars, cold storage areas, dispensaries or first aid rooms, medical facilities, personnel lounges, barracks, auditoriums and conference rooms.<sup>4</sup> [4: *Design of Underground Installations in Rock: Protective Features and Utilities*, Manual No. EM 1110-345-435 (1 July 1961): pp. 5-6, 11-25, 62-74.]

### STOP QUOTING

I believe this is enough for this writing, for your information as to what might be in this document. At this point the book is NOT bound as a published book so you are getting a copy of, if like ours, the original "manuscript". I like this better because it is untouched!

You who are interested in sheltering selves will find this invaluable and far less expensive than obtaining all of the back-up materials and manuals, even IF you could get them.

Please, if you can do so, support this writer in point. He has chosen a very dangerous mission to get this to the public and you who wonder "What can I do?"--this is an example of WHAT! Help those who are giving everything they have and are to inform you.

In closing I would like to briefly answer some inquiries about soul-less beings, angels, etc.

Example: "When you refer to your Crew does that include us way out here in Pennsylvania? We often wonder about this when we listen to the tapes. In the last tapes you mentioned that families in transition would be kept together, does that mean when we go into transition--will we meet our families in the hereafter? You also said that 2/3rds of Earth's population are soul-less, do they reproduce soul-less offspring, and where do they go when they die? Do Angels still leave their estate and if so why?"

In order: Yes, even you "way out there in Pennsylvania" are literally **attached** to us--unless you demand retraction of coverage due to thought changes as to higher relationships. We even have crew-members from Texas! **BUT, WE HAVE VERY, VERY FEW IN WASHINGTON, D.C.--GOD DOESN'T HAVE MUCH ARMY IN THAT PLACE!**

Yes, more than 2/3rds of Earth population are now "soul-less" humans. This has been accomplished via two routes--generations birthing new generations into a purely physical consciousness. These, on your place and by the Elite, are considered to be "useless eaters" and marked for "depopulation". The Elite, of course, hope more importantly to depopulate the possible enemy, i.e., **ONES WITH SOULS WHO CAN CHANGE INTENT AND DIRECTION AND MAKE POOR SLAVES.**

It is not **NECESSARILY** that **ALL** babes born to these hapless people are soul-less but that subject is so lengthy as to make it impossible to speak of it here and now. The decisions of soul-birth into dimensional expression is a very complicated choice event. Do not limit God--the breath of life (soul) can be breathed into **ANY** being at the whim or desire of **GOD**. It is, however, far more likely to have birthing of simple "expressions"--this is why abortions are so exaggerated in your place. For one, a lot of souled beings are destroyed and, therefore, can be no threat--but it is a remarkable way to overpopulate with dispensable numbers, called "masses", to overwhelm

your souled senses into numbness and your consciousness into confusion and withdrawal as to "action".

Will you meet your "family". That actually has no meaning for "family" **SIMPLY "IS"**. As you cross in transition which takes separation of soul from body--there is no way to **NOT** have family. I do, however, realize you are asking an entirely different question than you indicate. As to crew and those "in service" and regarding protection: Yes, our allowance is take your families as requested--into security under various and sundry circumstances. If they be "adult" they will be given into decision choices and put back down if that be their demand. The purpose of this "exception"? To allow the "crew" (YOU) to be cleared for service and not concerned about human physical placements. The point of "evacuation" is that ours will be taken in human format. The reasons for that are also too lengthy to cover here--however, just know that there are tasks to be performed in a transition of this sort and magnitude which require physical interactions. Your "children" will automatically be removed into safety--for they are souled beings awaiting service--and their innocent acknowledgement of that service to **LIGHTED GOD** is uppermost and present. Sorting out of "family" members is prepared for and well-planned.

I do not understand the question regarding: "Do angels still leave their estate and if so why?" Angels are energy forms which are usually thought of as God's projections. However, the term angel can be related to any energy projection. I can't answer the question as stated. Angels neither leave nor take--anything of the physical as would be indicated by "estate".

Thank you for inquiring and you hit upon my only interest in your passage--your souls and energy forms. One day perhaps we can get beyond the physical "survival" long enough to learn about the passage and beyond. God blesses you, children, do not despair nor weary of the journey--for in the turning away sometimes the moment is all there **IS** and the passage becomes "too late".

Salu

REC #2 HATONN

WED., NOV. 3, 1993 9:15 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 079

WED., NOVEMBER 3, 1993

HOLOCAUST?

I am not going to spend undue attention to the fires in Southern California for they are of little interest to the flood-damaged or snow-covered (unseasonable) positions of other portions of the country. Readers--**you are being hit in various areas according to the CAPABILITY OF MAN TO MAXIMIZE DAMAGE--TO PRECIPITATE STATES OF EMERGENCY.**

The circumstances do, however, require observations. Just as the floods were absolutely **unnatural**, so too are the fires, with **NO UPCOMING STORMS**, unnatural.

The fires **WERE SET** to maximize visible focused damages which would cause "relay" reactions. Already, with **NO FIRE IN LOS ANGELES--IT HAS BEEN DECLARED TO BE IN A STATE OF EMERGENCY WITH THE MAYOR, ETC., SAYING IT IS TO MAXIMIZE GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION.**

Look at something else in **THIS** last fire which threatened and did, in fact, take out homes of some of the most powerful Khazarian actors and decision-makers on the West Coast. Most of **THOSE** people in point will suffer **NO LOSS**--most will **GAIN TREMENDOUSLY**--from the destruction of property. **THERE IS NO REAL DAMAGE TO THOSE WHO WOULD-BE-KINGS.** However, it benefitted the Elite controllers beyond measure!

This last fire in Malibu, California was one of the most brilliantly conceived operations I have ever witnessed. This was

the work of some of the most brilliant of the demolition teams. They **KNEW** the wind patterns and did not miss a minute in perfection of the overall damage areas. Holocaust? Yes indeed! Again, however, a "holocaust" staged to do the most good for "the New World Order" in Southern California. Will the world "believe" my "unbelievable" tale? No--not **YET!** **YOU REASON IT OUT!**

Further, how many of you in Southern California even made it to the polling places around L.A., for instance--yesterday was a very important voting day. Moreover, how many people in Southern California know what is happening in the rest of the world? The market has gone stupid, gold fluctuates and war looms like a "temple of doom" over your nation as Yeltsin takes a Khazarian Zionist hold over Europe.

China has enlarged her arms (weapons) exchanges and enhancements with the Arab world--and you have **TROUBLE!** The media is certainly doing their part to keep you totally uninformed while you chase **NOTHING** but flare-ups--**ON EVERY LOCAL STATION AND CHANNEL.**

At upstart this conflagration was "blamed" on a couple of children with matches. **NO!** Also, that story did not "sell" so you get myriads of other "excuses" and "blamings". Undoubtedly unnamed children will ultimately hold the attention but you will note that even the Asian person in the "Pasadena" fire was not "blamed" and only cited for a "misdemeanor" offense of not having a "permit" for his fire.

You think you have gone mad along with the entire world? Forget it--**YOU** are just sleeping and missing the show--the opposition is not "mad", they **KNOW EXACTLY WHAT THEY ARE DOING**--in some instances, to drive **YOU** mad. For instance, to hit Malibu would pull more world-wide attention than downtown Beverly Hills or Hollywood. **These are PLANNED maneuvers!**



Do you think Hatonn has finally "lost his vapor marbles"? No, sorry--let us share with you some now public FACTS about arson fires and technology just to "make your day":

This will be offered exactly as written, from Orlando, FLORIDA, *National Report*, Sunday, October 24, 1993. It will deal with a focus on Florida, but I guarantee to each of you--Florida is only a tiny focus, perhaps even, the LEAST focus.

### NEW TYPE OF ARSON FIRE BAFFLES INVESTIGATORS

by Phil Long, Knight-Ridder Newspapers:

ORLANDO, Fla.--It was as if someone opened the kitchen door to hell.

Firefighters who arrived at an abandoned warehouse only minutes after a blaze began there saw something they'd never seen or experienced before: an inferno so fierce that even 100 yards away, rail cars and mobile homes sizzled and blistered.

In the belly of the hollow building, a brilliant white flame clawed through walls and ceiling, shimmering unforgettably like a radiant wave.

Now, 2 1/2 years later, authorities believe the fire may have been Florida's first glimpse of high-tech arson technique that has baffled investigators for a decade.

Until now, the technology of arson hadn't changed much since the advent of whale oil. Pour out something flammable, get it lighted and get going.

The problem with such fires is in the "something flammable" stage: liquids or solids leave chemical traces, signposts to arson. Even gasoline leaves an odor that can be detected hours after it starts a blaze.

Then, in 1984, a new type of arson fire suddenly surfaced, one much hotter and much quicker than anything seen before, so hot that it **LEAVES NO TRACE OF WHAT STARTED IT**. Pouring water on it actually feeds the blaze--**IT BURNS SO HOT THAT THE WATER ATOM IS STRIPPED OF ITS OXYGEN MOLECULE AND IT IS CONSUMED BY THE FLAME**. [H: Please note that in areas of fire in some of the housing areas--**THE CARS GOT SO HOT THAT PARTS OF THE CARS SIMPLY MELTED AND NO ONE COULD GET INTO THE AREA TO DO ANYTHING BECAUSE OF THE HEAT**. These were also areas where there could be no consideration for all persons present for residents, firefighters, et al., were all over and these devices would be absolutely unnoticed--they are so small they can be housed in or around anything--for instance, under a child's tricycle seat! I want to remind you who saw an interview with a couple of men helping to save some of the Malibu Colony property--that they **SAW SOMEONE STARTING FIRES IN THOSE HOUSES AND HELPED PUT THEM OUT**. This was instantly removed from the tapings and the interview was--at that very point in the interview--**STOPPED!** It was shown at least once on TV so no, I am not enhancing my own story!]

Whatever starts these fires--perhaps something akin to solid rocket fuel--and whoever is behind it is a deep and complex mystery. [H: Oh barf!]

### LIKE NOTHING ELSE

Experts call them "HTA" fires: (High-Temperature Accelerant). They are changing the face of arson and threatening the safety of firefighters like nothing else in the past 50 years.

"Comparing HTA fires to all the arsons before is like comparing a jet plane to a bicycle," said Richard Gehlhausen, who has investigated a dozen HTA fires in Seattle and the Pacific Northwest and is one of the nation's top experts on the phenomenon.

In several HTA fires around Seattle, Gehlhausen said, melted iron pipe and puddles of other metals were testimony to temperatures in excess of 5,000 degrees. [H: Strange--"melted auto parts and drippings and puddles of metal" were the exact same words used by the reporters on the Malibu fire. It is also noted that in the prior "Laguna" fire, "Pasadena" fire and others--"DEVICES" were named as being found within the fire perimeters.]

The intense probe into HTA fires, unparalleled in the history of arson investigation, has taken researchers outside traditional law enforcement channels to pick the brains of MILITARY WEAPONS EXPERTS, the best fire scientists and even NASA rocket scientists. So far, no luck.

"The problem with these fires is that nobody knows exactly what the chemical is or who is using it", said Florida's expert on HTA, Lt. Ron McCardle in the Bureau of Arson Investigation of the Florida State Fire Marshal's Office in Tallahassee.

HTA fires "change the rules....things happen that you don't expect", McCardle, a 29-year veteran firefighter and arson investigator, said. Fire hot enough to drop the roof of a warehouse in minutes and vaporize half-inch thick steel I-beams "is something far from the normal fire", McCardle said.

All that can be done in most cases is to surround the building with fountains of water to save other structures, experts say.

### UNEARTHLY EXPERIENCE

[H: Before we go further and you consider E.T.s--STOP. This is man-made, man-orchestrated and the attempt will worsen to "FOOL YOU". First you must realize the NEED and GOAL to be accomplished. Next you have to have the "FUNDS" to cover such an operation and then you have to have experts in handling, obtaining and using such devices. You have the whole ball of wax right in Malibu, my friends--the POWER to do this.

But would the Khazarian Zionists do this to their own? Indeed--they are noted far and wide for killing and destroying their own at the drop of a gold farthing. Some are even referring to this (another trial balloon) as a possible "God punishing the evil for their sins in the Satanic places of California." Good grief! Know, however, that when those stories spring forth and make it to EVERY news channel--it is distraction and totally deliberate. Again, the "put upon" being further "put upon" to throw the truth off the trail of the guilty. Well, it's YOUR world and YOUR problem--but you had best be taking note because you are being destroyed as we write.]

The Orlando fire, which occurred March 1, 1991, is the only Florida blaze categorized as a possible HTA fire BY FEMA. For those who saw the inferno, there is no question it was an unearthly experience.

The first pumper company arrived quickly after the alarm--the fire station was only a minute away. The warehouse, in an industrial district about five miles north of downtown Orlando, was empty except for some stainless-steel racks, but the fire raged like the building contained a refinery.

Jets of smoke shot through tiny openings in the walls. Balls of sparks ricocheted about inside. In less than five minutes, flames ripped through the roof. Within 20 minutes, much of the building lay collapsed.

(Editor's Note: In California the fires have been virtually the only thing shown, live, on most local L.A. TV stations so there is little or no editing. Only a little extra attention is required to spot examples of "flare ups" accompanied by what appear to be very hot tiny "scatter bombs".)

For investigators, the warehouse fire was full of mystery. The structure had no gas, water or electricity, said Lt. David Hollenbach, an Orange County arson investigator. The warehouse was empty, save the stainless steel racks that were found melted into puddles of goo.

"The word needs to get out that this is a devastating, heinous crime that is facing the fire service," Seattle Fire Chief Claude Harris said.

### CRIMINAL GENIUS

After one of Harris' fire-fighters was killed in a suspected HTA fire in 1989, the department made a 26-minute training video using TV news footage and information from all the suspected HTA fires to date. He wonders what criminal genius baked up HTA, a formula government experts can't yet duplicate despite years of study." [H: Barf! Barf!]

"This is a cold, businesslike person," Gehlhausen said, "not some whacked out crazy like a Ted Bundy. It is not his intent to harm anyone, but if someone is harmed...to him, they were in the wrong place." [H: Note no notable property-owner was in trouble life-wise in any instance--sort of like "other people's kids go to war to get killed."]

The criminal mind behind HTA seems to have a strong working knowledge of chemistry and structural engineering, *The Wall Street Journal* reported in a recent story on HTA fires. He may even be an aerospace engineer or former military bomb expert.

[H: Worthy of thought!!!]

\* \* \*

### AN EXERCISE IN DISCERNMENT

In the prior paper I took up an article sent called: *History of the Reconstruction Applications*. I had other pertinent information which usurped the space and time to finish the document. My input has not changed--it is both half-truth, some truth, a lot of truth, but a bad idea to personally PARTICIPATE in such good-SOUNDING manipulations while hoping for receiving abundance of impossible funding. Impossible? Yes, because the nation is BANKRUPT, if nothing else.

We left off with a listing of fraudulent institutions and agencies as presented by the author of this document in point. I have yet to uncover a direct authorship claim.

There is, however, a lot of information in this document--which you need to know, if you haven't already become informed. The paper was sent with a stated desire for us to share it with you readers. I am happy to do so but I am not going to present it as a reactionary piece of revolution. There is no DATE on the paper--but it is obviously "old" as indicated by some of the story-line, participants and happenings. Glean what you can and keep your REASON.

### TWO GOVERNMENTS

There are two governments in the United States. The Constitutional government of the 50 republic states aligned under the Constitution. The other is the Legislative Democracy which is the District of Columbia. The federal states (Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, The Virgin Island, and the Mariannas) and territories.

On December 11, 1992, President Bush was to sign an executive order allowing the banks to close, forcing us into an economic chaos. He was to sign another then, to put us into the new Constitution and the One World Order.

The 1936 National Banking Act required all lending institutions to register their original charters with the Federal and State Bureau of Records. None of them complied. No lending institutions are properly registered and are therefore not legally able to operate as a lending institution.

[H: IF YOU BELIEVE THE NEXT YOU ARE TOTALLY WITHOUT THOUGHT-CAPABLE BRAIN ACTION.]

Janet Reno, the new U.S. Attorney General has agreed to do everything she can to bring us back under the umbrella of the Constitution. An announcement will be made that all corporations are null and void.

There will be a new banking system and banks will register with the new system. Those that don't will be taken over by the government and controlled by the government. New money will be issued and it will be backed by gold and silver.

The 13th Amendment is to be implemented and enforced. At that time, all elected and appointed officials who are lawyers will be sent home, except those that will be tried for treason. This will include Clinton and all past living presidents.

Delta Force, a special group of the military group that banded together under Constitutional Law, confiscated the assets of everyone who owned stock in the Federal Reserve, foreign countries, the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. *This was done under a Supreme Court order.* They went into foreign countries and brought it all back. It was placed in a special account that these claims will be paid out of. **[H: EVEN THE GRAMMAR IS BAD, READERS, YOU ARE BEING "HAD" IN THE VERY MOST POSSIBLE AND MAMMOTH MANNER!]**

Over 800 TRILLION dollars was collected, enough to back every dollar in circulation and more. It is deposited in various places all over the country. **[H: Good grief, can you not see THIS for what it IS? From bankruptcy to 800 TRILLION dollars in 30 seconds or less? Readers, these so-called "patriots" are far more deadly and evil than any stupid politician criminal!]**

This started over 18 years ago, but only in the last 1 1/2 years have these groups been reclaiming our assets. Cosmos, a former CIA organization, broke banking codes and rerouted transfers to bring the money back into the continental United States.

Less than 1 year ago, the Joint Chiefs of Staff met with President Bush and told him they had a signed order given to them by Franklin D. Roosevelt in 1933. This executive order gave them the power in an economic emergency to declare martial law. They did not want to invoke it, but they threatened him

with it. They ordered Bush to take the necessary steps to take us back to the *Constitution*.

When Bush was campaigning, he kept talking about the New World Order. During the Iraq War he kept talking about NWO. Less than 1 year ago, Bush changed his physical appearances and never spoke of the New World Order. After this, he always ended debates or speeches with "May God bless the United States of America." He never repeated the words "New World Order" ever again. Bush was ordered by the military to quit using the term "New World Order" and this shows the influence of the military. This also is the reason Clinton has backed off Bosnia.

Everything with Clinton is a smoke screen. He was not elected legally. First of all, he is a lawyer. Secondly, he was not elected by the majority vote. Thirdly, without a majority vote, it should have been decided in the House of Representatives. Three other requirements for the president to be official are:

1: He must have a complete cabinet appointed within 100 days of taking office. Clinton still does not have a complete and confirmed cabinet.

2) He must give a state of the union address. Clinton simply gave an economics address.

3) He must be ratified by Congress. Since most (90%) of congress are lawyers, who cannot hold office because of the 13th Amendment, Clinton cannot be properly ratified. The people who are lawyers are the only legal Congress. When Roy Schwasinger began in October, 1992, he said he was under mandate from Congress. If all Congress refused to recognize him, there is only one reason, only true members of Congress gave him the mandate. Those who were not lawyers. There are less than 12. There used to be 20, some have died. Joseph "Byden" **[H: Is it reasonable that a writer offering such incredible information and instructions and efforting to get your money and you on the hit list--would misspell Senator**

"Biden"'s name? This is information easily come by, readers, and this man is IMPORTANT! Pay Attention!! I have asked Dharma to NOT correct such glaring errors for the hope is that in reprinting, all such wrong statements will be corrected and the clues removed from the next set of eyes.] and Sam Nunn are 2 of the 12.

Secretary of FDIC is dead--unexplainably.

Alan Greenspan attempted suicide. On life support? Unconfirmed. [H: Hog swill!]

A rumor concerning the deaths of officers of the Federal Land Bank of Wichita was brought up. It was stated that this office used to have 60 people working there, but now has only 4. This was confirmed by someone who had been there. They also noted that the bank had a new name, did not have a new seal and that it was not insured by the FDIC. Someone at the office told them that they do not have, never had, nor ever will have any accounts that will need to be insured by anyone.

No judges are legal. According to state law, judges must file an oath of office every 6 years. If they do not, they are not legal. Any oaths of office they administer are not legal either.

The New Bank of the United States of America, will not have any stockholders because there won't be any stocks to own. They will only own the actual physical structure (the building) the bank is housed in. [H: I really don't believe the ignorant slobs in Washington would allow such grammatical stupidity in documents seemingly so important! YOU NEVER END A SENTENCE WITH A PREPOSITION AND THIS PERSON CONTINUALLY DOES SO OVER AND OVER AGAIN UNTIL WE CAN'T CORRECT THEM ALL. POLITICALLY CORRECT PERSONS DO NOT OFFER SUCH SLOPPY WORK, MY FRIENDS. These are simply disinformation thugs and criminals trying to get your money so they can file your "cases" and this is heinous in my opinion. The educational lack of these individuals is only surpassed in the total lies offered. If you know ANYTHING about the

New World Order take-over you can KNOW THAT NONE OF THIS PRESENTATION IS EVEN FEASIBLE--MUCH LESS, VALID.]

There will be new arbitrage like loan agreements that will be hard to arrange. When you borrow an amount, another amount is set aside to liquidate that loan over a period of time. This is done through buying stocks that will be managed by that bank. The borrower will never have to pay anything. [H: Free lunch?] Loans at banks now are null and void because institutions were not properly registered, the same with credit cards. Any loans made from 1933 to present are void. An announcement is to be made soon that we won't have to pay back any loans.

There will also be an announcement about the IRS very soon. The IRS is a privately owned corporation to collect taxes for the government. (All corporations are to be made null and void.) Under Constitutional Law, only goods and services can be taxed, not income. It is illegal. Tax forms are voluntary. It is a voluntary act. [H: Golly, why didn't these guys tell Leona Helmsley? What is right is not what is legal--and don't fool yourselves--IF THE GOVERNMENT DOES A THING IT IS LEGAL! THEY HAVE THE POWER. It may well not be "Constitutionally LAWFUL"--BUT IT IS LEGAL! AND, IT MATTERS NOT AT ALL--THE GUY WITH THE GOLD AND THE GUN--DECIDES ON LEGALITY OR ILLEGALITY! Besides if you OWN the lawyers and Judges, legal or illegal--who decides on the rules and rights? RIGHT? For a while, as these things became known as to the "Unconstitutionality" of some of these matters, individuals could win cases on the grounds of "non-jurisdiction", wrong courts, etc., etc. No cases big enough to spoil impact, such as Helmsley's, are even considered for dismissal. Gunther Russbacher is incarcerated immorally, unlegally, unlawfully, and politically--how much has ALL THAT mattered? Get off your fantasy-land trips, readers--it is "reality" time! WHAT SHOULD BE IS NOT!]

Money will be exchanged dollar for dollar. Any money from overseas will go through a checkpoint. Old money with a strip in it can be counted when you go through sensors at the airports. There will be a bluish and pink tint to the money. There was a show on PBS that talked about the new money information. The total transition period was to take 2 years, but is moving faster than expected. **[H: No, the important point is that there are now devices that can detect and give amounts and order in which notes are stacked, from satellites as well as from tiny hand-held devices which read it all--from ANYWHERE! "Pink or Blue" tinting is to FOOL YOU SUCKERS!]**

The Judicial system is changing fast. Janet Reno has fired all the U.S. attorneys. This was documented in the Tulsa World Paper. All of the U.S. attorneys in every state were fired because they would not agree to hold accountable all the state elected officials for their wrong doings. **[H: Do you suppose they mean THE Janet Reno I know? Would this be the SAME Janet Reno who destroyed Weaver? How about the SAME Janet Reno who murdered the Waco people? WOW--is this not interesting and credible information upon which to base your life moves and invest your only remaining life savings?]** New attorneys have been appointed. Claims we submit will become indictments against these individuals. They will then be prosecuted by the new U.S. attorneys. State Attorney Generals agreed to prosecute or were fired. Lawyers and judges had protection knowing they would not be prosecuted for their action. They are personally accountable now since President Bush signed an order in 1992 removing their immunity. **[H: They have GOT TO BE KIDDING! WE SEE THE SAME OLD ONES IN COURT DOING THE SAME OLD THINGS IN EVERY COURTROOM (WHICH IS NOW SOME 15 TO 20 OF ALL SHAPES AND SIZES)--YES, THE SAME ONES ACTING WITH DISREGARD TO ANYTHING CONSTITUTIONAL OR LAWFUL. IF IT IS NOT LEGAL AT ONSET--IT IS LEGAL AT CONVICTION!]**

You should file a claim on everything you have paid in income taxes whether sent in or taken from you since 1933. Husbands and wives can both count everything and file separately.

Private contracts, such as divorces, will not be re-adjudicated.

White collar criminals (income tax evasion, etc., no hard criminals) will be released.

Tax system--excise taxes on goods and services--government can't exist on excise tax--hasn't been determined what will be done about this.

The National debt does not exist and any debt to foreign countries is paid off. This occurred when the military group confiscated the foreign wealth of the Federal Reserve, the International Monetary Fund (IMF), the World Bank and their owners. The Trilateral Commission owned these institutions. The foreign countries agreed to allow the military group to do this with the understanding that their national debts were paid off and that it would be a one time thing. Do it, get it done and don't come back. These foreign countries wanted these people picked up because they were subverting these countries economies also.

There is no more International Debt in the U.S. and no debt to the Federal Reserve. In 1913, there was a contract made between the Federal Government and the Trilateral Commission. In exchange for the Trilateral Commission putting one billion dollars into our economy to give it a boost, we would pass the legislation known as the Federal Reserve Act which would give them control over our monetary system by printing money and setting interest rates. There was a buy-out clause in the contract that allowed us to pay back the billion dollars and we would own the Federal Reserve. We recently bought it back with assets that were confiscated. We made them an offer they couldn't refuse and bought it back with their own money we confiscated. Actually, it took 4 1/2 months of real legal pressure. It almost came to a real war, a civil war, a blood war with guns. There was a show of force and we won. They gave up control of the Federal Reserve and the Trilateral Commission backed off. **[H: Dharma thinks she is too sick to go on with this--I think we need you to see the absurdity of that which**

**is dumped on your innocent unsuspecting heads. We will go on--it's only one more page.]**

There was an agreement made that we can get rid of all congressmen and senators who are not legally holding office up there representing us. We can then elect new people in their places who will be legal. Then they can vote out the name of the Federal Reserve and replace it with the Bank of United States of America.

When we go back to the Constitution and we are again under the Republic, then the Districts of Canada want to become new states of the United States.

Only legal ownership of property is through land patents. Some searching will have to be done to determine who really owns parcels of land and land patents will be issued and recorded.

Information has been received that the following statement is in effect by order of the U.S. District Court in Denver, Colorado. Under Case Number CV-92-C-1781, that the entire Farm Credit System, Federal land Bank, Production Credit Association, Farmers Home Administration, National Banking Association, the City of Ft. Collins, Colorado, and the County of Larimer, Colorado are hereby placed into receivership by order of the U.S. District Court of Denver, Colorado. Darrell Sturgess and Scott Hildebrand have been appointed by the court to act as receivers for the entities mentioned above, with the authority to activate the National Guard to insure National Security. These entities are hereby placed on notice that the assets of those placed in receivership are to be turned over to the receivers Darrell Sturgess and Scott Hildebrand immediately to be recorded with the court and to be disbursed against affidavits of damages submitted by the receivers. The assets include, but are not limited to the assets of the agents, officers, directors, and employees of the above mentioned entities for civil rights violations and fraud which they were a part of and/or perpetrated. **[H: Could this be the SAME action READ by these very persons and ruled on by default, from the steps of the court-**

**house? WHAT HAS HAPPENED IN THE TIME SINCE? IT HAS BEEN ABOUT A YEAR--WHERE ARE THOSE PEOPLE NOW WHO SUPPOSEDLY WERE CAST OUT OF OFFICE AND ALL THE "GOODS" RECOVERED? STILL IN LITIGATION? WELL, READERS, LITIGATION CAN BE KEPT GOING UNTIL BOTH SIDES RUN OUT OF MONEY BY EVEN INEPT ATTORNEYS--HOW MANY OF YOU REALLY BELIEVE THIS CUTE SHOW-AND-TELL AFFECTS THE NATION?]**

The National Banking Associations will be closed and their affairs wound up for their non-compliance with the National Bank Act and their failure to comply with various state laws.

The National Guard is hereby notified and given the authority to assist in arresting the perpetrators of fraud as specified in the arrest warrants which were filed in the U.S. District Court of Denver, Colorado under Case Number(s) CV-92-C-1781 because the Federal Marshals have failed to perform their sworn duties to uphold the Constitution of the United States of America. They are on call by Mr. Hildebrand and Mr. Sturgess at their direction.

**Any individual who wishes to file a claim should contact their state officers [H: This does NOT mean "state" officers--this means officers of the organization in the state wherein "claims" are filed by this bunch of crooks.] for specific details and procedures.**

Eligibility to file a claim: If you have borrowed money from the banking system, farm credit system, credit cards, etc. and can document the amounts, you are eligible to file a claim.

**[H: We have offered the entire claim form to you prior to this. Remember that to file a claim for a family of four, say, is 4 X \$300--AND REPEATED FOR EACH CLAIM PREPARED AND FILED. YOU GET NOTHING IN RETURN EXCEPT ON THE LIST OF CITIZENS TO WATCH AND CONTROL--FIRST UP FOR THE INCARCERATION CAMPS. SO BE IT. WE AVERAGE ONE SET OF THESE**

CLAIM FORMS A WEEK NOW, ACCOMPANIED WITH INQUIRIES AS TO "WHAT SHOULD I DO?" OR WITH THE STATEMENT: "HURRY AND FILE YOURS SO YOU WILL HAVE WORKING FUNDS FOR THE PAPER AND JOURNALS." PRECIOUS ONES, IT IS SIMPLY A LIE. I remind you--what SHOULD be and what IS are two opposing things. THIS IS NOT THE WAY YOU CAN RECLAIM FREEDOM AND NATION.]

END QUOTING

In closing, I wish to share with Dharma an interesting point which arrived just now, from R.M. in Thailand from a Bangkok, Thailand paper. She found it interesting and sends it along for Dharma's B'day: ".....the "dharma" is defined as 'the scientific analysis of reality.....'" I guess I can go along with that to some great extent. However, the clippings otherwise, sent from this same paper, are far more important and shocking. Not from regular perception but that these things would be in English in a Taiwanese paper where even the name and dates are NOT in English. They all have to do with the Israeli "invasion" into Vietnam affairs, the presence of ones such as David Rockefeller in Vietnam enroute to a meeting in Hanoi on trade agreement "finalization", with the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF) representation for the "rescheduling of debt with Western governments and Russia. [H: Anyone other than ME find this interesting? Well, at the same time the Australian Prime Minister, Paul Keating, is pushing to integrate into the region (Asia) and have an active part in Vietnam trade, etc., British Australia as a part of "oriental" Asia. Well, the information contained in this paper is interesting and timely. Perhaps not as timely as it would at first appear from the inability to read the dates--but it is from the *Bangkok Post*, Tuesday, October 12, 1993. No Dharma, English will suffice for your needs--let us not complicate things as foreign language fluency is not a prerequisite to being my secretary. If I need a foreign language translator I shall find one--just as I have you to write in English! Thank you.]

May we close this writing as it has gotten far too lengthy for ease in cutting and pasting.

Salu



REC #1 HATONN

THU., NOV. 4, 1993 9:34 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 080

THU., NOVEMBER 4, 1993BEGINNING TO SEE AND HEAR

Before we write on a given subject this morning I want to thank you readers--not just for your loving participation and sharing but as a teacher to students who make the teacher's journey worthwhile, to see your growth in insight. The clippings, letters, observations and selected documents sent to us make our work worth every inconvenience we might endure. Most of you, in your own way, serve as greatly, or more so, than the little team here.

Our greatest regret from it all is that we cannot offer EVERYTHING, discuss EVERYTHING and most especially things such as why one Mayan city would survive as others collapsed, etc. As a matter of fact I should note that this Mayan city in point is Xunantunich, Belize. The sender said: "I bet Hatonn knows why." Yes I do and I will say, further, that Belize is one of the most IMPORTANT areas on your globe and houses some of the most sacred and valuable things of the world. We have close "relatives" who, by the time of fruition of this work, will "own" much of Belize. Far fetched? No, already under way. As a matter of fact the person in point is the very one who financed the property of Dharma at the "no-sale" which began all the legal encounters all the way to the Presidency. There is a great bond and friendship, past business relationship and desire for "joint ventures" with this person. His desire is to integrate senior care and "orphanage" type child care--utilizing the positive offerings of each to each. There would be a "complex" also housing a Medical School and other training facilities (schools). Chelas, all it takes is an unbending goal, faith in God's power and DESIRE!

THE "ALTERNATIVE 3" PLAN

Before we can spend other than passing attention to these things, however, we must continue with WHAT IS. As we write on different subjects we find massive interest in various ones--today there is especially a heavy inquiry into "Alternative 3". Why? Because you are "to" Alternative 3 in practical application.

A documentary was done on Alternative 3 some years back but was banned in the U.S. The "story" has been written-up and copyrighted by so many "tellers" that it is hard to choose a method of speaking of the subject IN PRINT. The most valuable information is, of course, from overseas because this has been one of the most "top-secret" plans of the World Destroyers.

How can Truth be copyrighted? It can't--but the LAW claims it can be and I refuse to lay any more heavy loads off on my secretary who doesn't really care, any more, what is something like *Alternative 3* or *The Secret of Light* or *Atomic Suicide*. YOU HAVE ALLOWED, AND ENCOURAGED, THE TRUTH TO BE KEPT FROM YOU AND A FULL CAPABILITY OF THE "BIG BOYS" TO TIE UP EVERY BIT OF INFORMATION THROUGH YOUR COPYRIGHT TYPE OF "CENSORSHIP". It is like the "patents" on wondrous inventions--where better to collect the wondrous things unto the New World Order than the New World Order PATENT OFFICE? Protection? Protection for whom? By your need to "protect" something--you give it away right up front and disallow a worthy thing from ever coming forth in useable honor and manifestation. So be it.

As for the alternatives for the World Elite to reduce population, gain power over the domain of Earth and other intentioned games--many unbelievable things have come to pass. What are these alternatives? You have watched and experienced them so I fail to comprehend the question. The point is mind-control, body-control, space bases, weather control--the whole ball of wax, as you might say.

## MODERN NOAH'S ARK: SPACE-CRAFT

Technology has now made space-craft the modern equivalent of Noah's ark, readers. The facts are that there ARE some bases out there on other places and artificial "planets". The "secrets" are not nearly as important as is the realization that only a tiny, tiny few have control of that which is life and death. Who decides which people shall be evacuated in the arks of the twentieth century? Indeed the Plan 2000 applies here as well as to economic power and takeover of the world.

Most of the information offered, however, as to the abductions, mutilations, gene splicing in space and thus and so--is garbage as to the way it is presented. There are no "little terrible guys" from outer space doing anything--even remotely akin to abductions or "upgrading" of their own society. Who would choose the most evil-ridden place in your corner of the universe to "upgrade" anything? There are, however, massive abductions, brain warping assaults and actual removal and placing of scientists, et al., on those distant bases.

The interesting thing overlooked by you-the-masses is that anonymous MEN have assumed the right to decide who shall live and who shall die. Their decisions are based, in the main, on information supplied by an elaborate international beast network of computers--an aspect of the operation which needs details but not right now. These "snatches" are known in the "code" world as Batch Consignments. Now, don't go crazy, readers--as with other propaganda--the absurd is that which is utilized and usually in the opposite manner as presented to you.

For you ones who remember that elusive Photon Belt it will be far easier to connect these intentions. The "Photon Belt" is already present in large measure. What you consider "light" is that which falls into the "visible" band. To a totally blind man there is no light to be seen but that does not mean there is no light. The more damaging and severe rays of light are those which you cannot see and, therefore, right in the middle of such presence--you would chuckle and decide there is "no" light while your very eyes are being burned out.

I think you had better hear about Alternatives One and Two for it is claimed they were discarded. No, they were not and many of the things set forth in those "discarded" ideas have come to pass--damaging your planet even more intensively than you can imagine. The blast we warned you about in the Photon Belt material was the ignition (deliberately) of the radiation belt around your orb. Listen to this next and see if it still strikes you as "incredible", our presentation.

### ALTERNATIVE ONE

This operation would resemble throwing rocks at a conventional greenhouse--making holes in the covering to let the heat "escape". (This of course refers to your "greenhouse" effect.) The plan was that a series of strategically-positioned **nuclear devices** should be detonated high in the atmosphere--to punch holes in that envelope of carbon dioxide. Then you would have "chimneys" in the sky. That would have eased the immediate problem then, as a follow-program there would have to be a dramatic reappraisal of the way life is lived on the Earth. You would become a totally primitive society, the assumption being that you would not be allowed to utilize technology for transportation, etc., which would be clean.

Did this plan have possibility? Of course. You have the technology to cause holes but in the hole-making you destroy (destroyed) great gapping areas in your ozone layer (why do you think all the BS about ozone holes?). It is that layer which screens you from those nasty rays of invisible LIGHT of which we just spoke. You would have, in time, almost NO protection from the extra-ultra-violet (among others) from the sun. You would be, and ARE, bombarded with far more radiation which is now producing horrors about your world--not just little cancers on the skin.

### ALTERNATIVE TWO

The alternative two scenario is very interesting indeed, seeing how it was "also discarded". This is the one most utilized to insure safe haven for the selected few.

It is known that the world was once more civilized and far more scientifically advanced than you are today. Your long-distant ancestors, living millennia before the Prehistoric Man, had progressed far beyond your present stage of knowledge. Complete civilizations were built beneath the surface of the earth.

The idea of tunnels all over your nation, today, hooking up massive underground facilities is NOT NEW! Many of the ancient tunnels have been located and reamed out (some technology and equipment was still intact). These networks were far below the surface and remains of them have been found under many parts of the world. Many have long since gone beneath seas but will rise again within reach. The best known of these places are in South America, China AND RUSSIA. Within the inner-spaces light is produced from luminescence which replaces the sun as a direct source of energy and allows for crop growing. So, to save civilization on the planet would involve transporting everybody down into the bowels of the earth--well, wrong statement, Hatonn--NOT EVERYBODY. There would only be selected persons chosen for special skills or talents, people who would, in other words, be the Elite AND ones vital to the future of the human race. Superfluous people would be used as "slave" laborers.

These intended "slaves" would be rounded up in Batch Consignments, treated surgically or chemically to make them completely complacent as to their new roles.

This would need massive co-operation between the super-powers--a pooling of resources--OR A TOTAL ONE WORLD ORDER WHICH WOULD NOT BE QUESTIONED.

THIS WOULD, FURTHER, REQUIRE JUST ABOUT ALL THE MONEY IN THE WORLD TO FINANCE SUCH A PROGRAM--OR A TOTAL WORLD CONTROL SYSTEM WHERE NO MONEY WOULD BE NECESSARY.

## WHY ALL THESE ALTERNATIVES?

Well, the Elite will tell you it is because of things such as the Carbon Dioxide (greenhouse) build-up and other things which would destroy life capability on the globe. They even consider the possibility of nuclear devastation with inability to recover. The facts are that things are so tampered and controlled NOW that the fear of disaster by flood is not likely. The Earth is in a drying trend and once beyond the point of no return from the tamperings--will move rapidly into deserting. **THE FACTS ARE THAT THE ELITE ONES IN THE BUSINESS OF DE-POPULATING THE GLOBE ARE LOOKING FOR SECURITY FOR THEMSELVES, NO MORE AND NO LESS.** These possibilities of disaster are thrust upon you to allow for the silent thrust on their part to "feather their own security nests" while you THINK they are efforting to save YOU.

## SPACE PROGRAM

At risk to the very life of my scribe I have told you about the total lie of the program you call Space-Program, the farce of the moon-landing as presented to you--the LIE of the Shuttle trips and thus and so. **CHELAS, THERE WERE CRAFT AND BASES ON THE MOON LONG BEFORE YOU ACCLAIMED "LANDING". NOW, IT IS REQUIRED THAT YOU BE TOTALLY IGNORANT OF LIVING IF YOU DO NOT REALIZE AS MUCH.**

The super-powers have taken immense trouble to hide the extent of advances made in space technology. You must face the FACT that the first publicly-announced moon walk in 1969 was no more than a fun-game of charade--played by full agreement between the super-powers--**BECAUSE MEN HAD REALLY BEEN ON THE MOON FOR THE BEST PART OF A DECADE EARLIER.**

## PLAN 2000

It is so interconnected that it is a waste of time to itemize the intentions of the Elite today. It is all inclusive of such things as

genetic alterations, cloning, robotics and thousands of other projects of very sophisticated technology. These things are now being shown to you to adjust your thinking to accept violence, death, horror, and destruction without whimpering or struggling.

They will tell you these things must be done to accommodate for overpopulation, disease, planetary damage, polar shifting, bombardment from space--**ANYTHING** to keep you sleeping until you are annihilated. These are the **PRACTICAL** confrontations to the world Elite.

### FAR FETCHED?

Can you begin to deal with these possibilities? Well, then why can you not deal with the realization that God would send His messengers and security forces to inform, preserve a remnant and gather His people? The **PLAN** is to have the multitudes devoid of thinking processes alien to the Elite "Kings" and effectually have a mass of slaves of robotic acceptance.

I am asked what is the difference in a cloned replica and a cloned robotoid. A replica is exactly that--a being replicated from original structure. A robotoid is a "manufactured" clone of "something" which may or may not be a viable living "being" and would be, from onset--soul devoid. A replica is not originally soul-devoid but rather, would need to undergo much programming to override the soul presence. Brain knowledge (memory) can easily be "downloaded" but soul energy can only flourish in a God-lighted environment. As the "environment" is made hostile--the soul will gradually depart until the functioning mechanical physical presence is all that remains of "life force". For instance, a "soul" may well be living in other dimensions while the replication beings are still running around in your physical manifestation.

Back to that which you seem to be yet unable to comprehend except in "knowing" but not "understanding" is the fact that you are "Illusion"--the **THOUGHT** projection manifest, of God. Therefore you shall be what that original thought process cre-

ates. Since soul essence IS God's energy presentation--it will not be destroyed but may well be recalled. It is for this **REASON** that it is considered that soul cannot be destroyed. However, it can, through energy assault, be injured or dispersed or prematurely (according to your standards of measurements) be "recalled".

What I find most interesting through all the possibilities of experience is that so many discount the capability of God to attend Himself. You **ARE** created, you are manifest--why think ye that you would not be attended? What allows God's creations to flourish? What destroys them? Are **YOU** the game or is the **GAME** beyond your level of perception? **WHY** do you seek and struggle to **DEMAND TO BE WITHIN THE LIE** when the **TRUTH LAYS ALL ABOUT YOU?** Why is this? Could it be a series of **CHOICES?** Could it be allowance of **EXPRESSION** and **GROWTH?** **WHY DOES MAN CHOOSE, SO READILY, EVIL OVER GOOD IN HIS PHYSICAL PRESENCE?** **EGO?** What is "ego"? It is the consciousness of physical recognition. With it comes the inevitable desire of the physical manifestation for power and control--"to be God" by force, purchase or manipulation.

God, however, on the other hand, does not force or coerce--but still retains infinite power--without manipulation. The adversary does not like this state of affairs. Thusly, comes the perception of expression of "heaven" or "hell". Heaven being represented by the presence of God, Hell being devoid of God. This is, further, why you of God-intent must be as shrewd with the use of Truth as is the enemy with his shrewdness through the lie. You must realize "intent" and stop working on the assumptions or opinions of the interpreters of "God's" directives. **YOU MUST CREATE--and often that means creation of circumstances, scenario and actions which BECOME! THE MIND WILL PROVIDE THE "WAY" TO SOLVE EVERY PROBLEM ENCOUNTERED--but you must CREATE the maneuverings and presentations to MAKE IT SO. UTILIZE THE GOD-GIVEN CREATIVE MIND WHICH SET YOU ASIDE FROM THE ANIMAL WITHOUT REASON AND THE EN-**

## **EMY WHO ONLY WISHES TO "GET FOR SELF" AND "DESTROY" HIS ENEMY!**

You must **CREATE** the setting which backs your intent or "play" and it must be of honor and integrity to succeed. You do not consciously realize your own journey and mostly you understand not the gifts set before you for your use--**IF YOU ACT APPROPRIATELY**. The adversary **WINS**, it seems, because you **LET HIM WIN!** Why do you refuse to build security within the consciousness of possibilities and why are you so reluctant to create your passage? You will overcome this shackle or you will continue to "lose" and **I AM SICK AND WEARY OF LOSING ROUND AFTER ROUND TO THE THIEVES OF GOODNESS**.

**CREATE YOUR PLAY AND BUILD YOUR PROOF!** Do you not understand what I say herein? Then you are going to continue to "lose" that which has been gifted unto you for the goodness in purpose. Those who lie, cheat and steal will continue to take your property and very soul as long as you fail to **CREATE** what is necessary to defend selves and catch them in their own trappings. Create your play and build your proof! I repeat it for it is so elusive as to be missed by almost all of God's children. **YOU CAN CREATE ANYTHING YOU DESIRE--IF YOU REMOVE YOUR PERCEIVED RESTRICTIONS OF SUCH CREATION. WHEN YOU REALIZE AS MUCH YOU WILL RECLAIM YOUR OWN SMALL PROPERTY AND YOUR NATION AND YOUR PRESENCE IN GOD.** In the ending you do not need to "pretend" proof--you will **CREATE** proof. Research past experiences, past intentions, present connections, that which relates to something already moving--and **CREATE** that which you want. **IF THIS BE IN THE NAME OF GOD OF LIGHT--IT SHALL HAVE RADIANCE AND UNTO THAT END SHALL IT COME TO PASS. IF, HOWEVER, YOU LIVE IN THE NEGATIVE RESPONSE OF "I CAN'T" OR "I SHOULDN'T" OR WHATEVER BINDS YOU--YOU ARE IMMOBILE!** Measure **ALL** by the laws of God and Creation and then **GO FOR IT!** Check it out: does the **CREATION** bring goodness or more evil--does it assist goodness or allow for more flourishing of the evil at-

tending it? Check how, who, why, when and where does the "creation" give goal intent in Truth. That which is considered truth or lie by the tongue has **NOTHING** to do with this lesson in **"CREATING"**!

How did the adversary get so far ahead of God's people? Because there was no sleeping on the job to ready the "goal". You became mired in the lie of pious training by the elite teachers of what you **SHOULD** do as Christians and "goodly" persons. You fell into the trap-pit of the brain-washing by those who would render you useless to God's team--you would follow the doctrines of **MAN** who would claim the instructions **TO BE FROM GOD!** It is indeed **SIMPLE**.

You who would serve God in goodness **HAVE THE ADVANTAGE--YOU CAN CREATE!** The adversary has only the ability to utilize that which is already created! Therefore, if you "lose" it is because you have no faith in that which you preach to be your guide and goal. When you weary of the losing **YOU WILL BECOME CREATIVE AND CREATE THE WINNING!--IT MATTERS NOT THE CIRCUMSTANCES! YOU ALLOW THE WORLD TO MANIPULATE YOU--WHEN WILL YOU ASSUME YOUR POWER AND STOP THE MANIPULATION? IT DOES REQUIRE "RESPONSIBILITY" AND AH HA!--HERE IS THE DIRTY BOTTOM-LINE: THE WORLD IS FILLED THIS DAY WITH IRRESPONSIBLE ENTITIES WAITING TO DIE.**

The Christed Teacher put it this way: *"....But when I shall have completely thought OUT my Idea, or shall have perfected My many mediums of expression, then shall My Idea shine forth in every Word, each, in fact, being a perfect part or phase of My Idea, all so chosen and arranged that they will really be as ONE Word, radiating the sublime significance of My Meaning.*

*"....My Idea within, shall have evolved THROUGH the flesh, transmuting and spiritualizing it and making it so transparent and pure that the personality will have nothing more of earth nature left in it TO HINDER impersonal expression, enabling My SELF, therefore, to shine forth perfectly and become fully*

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., NOV. 6, 1993 1:42 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 082

SAT., NOVEMBER 6, 1993FUTURE vs. PAST

As you ponder upon the things that make the present what it IS, you must consider all connections and how and why a thing or circumstance has come to be. You cannot dwell in that which WAS or that which WILL BE--but you must grow into the PRESENT by that which was, is and perceptually might be.

Your person, Patrick Henry, put it very well: *"I know of no way of judging of the future but by the past."* This is basically a different way of saying that if you do not realize errors you are destined to repeat them. You find yourselves in a far less than perfect world--why? Because you made it what it IS. If you don't know what that action was that brought you to this point of experience--you have no way to change it for you know not from what into what. Unless you can look back and within the present and relate these two commodities--you have no manner in which to CHANGE. As with "time" or "location"--it simply "is" and "are". You must have a relative point of measurement.

BRITISH POWER

All of the threads are necessary in a tapestry to make a picture whole. As we "weave" the threads it is often difficult to make the connections so that the picture evolving is always uppermost in view. One red thread in the U.S. flag certainly cannot tell you what the flag will resemble when finished--but obviously without a red thread there would be no recognizable flag of same.

*manifest; thus amalgamating once more all Words and all flesh into One Word. THE WORD, which was in the beginning, and which then will shine through all created flesh as the SUN OF GLORY--THE CHRIST OF GOD!*

*"This is the PLAN and PURPOSE of My Creation and of all manifested things.*

*"A glimpse of the PROCESS of My Creation, or of My Thinking My Idea of My Self into Earth expression, will be given as you come into KNOWING."*

Just as God creates and manifests through his THOUGHT "IDEA", so too must YOU create and manifest through your "thought idea" which is THE WORD made manifest!

I tease Dharma often as to "...so when are you going to MANIFEST that which is THE WORD? When will YOU assume the responsibility to MANIFEST THE WORD?" THE WORD IS GOD! So--THE NEXT LOGICAL SEQUENCE IS TO MANIFEST THAT WHICH IS GOD!????!!

You have everything you need from which to manifest ALL--when will you accept the responsibility of that which you are and bring it into manifestation? Or, will you spend the eons "talking" about it and never accomplishing? It is up to YOU and YOU and YOU. If you do not like the way a "thing" is going--manifest it into perfection--YOURSELF!

You ones "wait" for many things to happen and come about--when mostly YOU CAN ALTER THE PATHWAY AND SPEED OF THE ARRIVAL--BY ASSUMING MANIFESTATION OF THE WORD INTO "REALITY". Until you really WANT TO MOVE AHEAD--YOU SHALL NOT DO SO!

Salu

Each time you focus on another segment of the unraveling mysteries of this puzzle of world combination you must be flexible to allow for interrelationships, joint ventures and common goals--but you must never lose sight of the fact that each player brings a "different thread" to the picture. Ultimately, however, in world politics and management control, you have to always go back to the Committee of 300 power-masters. Any time, further, that you have ones reaching for full power through forceful or coercive manipulation, you will have evil intent to back up the power-plays. If you KNOW this, you can more easily see where puzzle pieces begin to make the shape of the picture.

If you for one minute lose sight of the incredible input of the British Empire you will lose the picture. The British Empire in 1912 is pretty well described by Homer Lea in that year: "The character of the British Dominion is different from any of the great empires that have preceded it. It not only consists of one-fourth of the land surface, but the suzerainty of the Five Seas....That British rule should, in various degrees of sovereignty exercise its dominion over seventeen-twentieths of the world's surface is significant of just that degree of repression towards all other nations, their rights and expansion by land or by sea."

It was also noted as time went on that Russia would have to be stopped in its expansion if the "grand plan" of the 'One World' Order would be realized.

You have to understand that the goal of One World Order and New World Order has ALWAYS been around--and during the years the prime players were always in combat for top-position. You would also have to realize that you have a situation which is described as "geopolitics" which is headed by "The City" or, to simplify the statement--an order coming forth out of the financial district of the loosely knit aggregation of boroughs and cities **popularly recognized or known as the city of LONDON.** It became recognized that there was a colossal political and financial organization centered in London which became recognized as "The City" which operated and still operates as a

super-government of the world; and no incident occurs in any part of the world without its participation in some form.

Unless you can keep these facts moving along with our outlays of information from the *Committee of 300* and from the *Iron Curtain Over America* you miss the main focus as the players and play begin to converge and coalesce.

### CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY

#### WHO IS "THEY"?

The Committee of 300 with its Eastern Liberal Establishment "aristocracy", its banks, insurance companies, giant corporations, foundations, communications networks, presided over by a hierarchy of conspirators--IS THE ENEMY. Dr. Coleman summed it up very well: "The enemy is clearly identifiable as the Committee of 300, the Club of Rome, NATO and all of its affiliated organizations, the think tanks and research institutions **CONTROLLED BY TAVISTOCK.** This "Power" is the very one that brought to life the reign of terror in Russia, the Bolshevik Revolution, World Wars I and II, Korea, Vietnam, the fall of Rhodesia, South Africa, Nicaragua, and the Philippines. This is the secret upper-level government that brought into existence the controlled disintegration of the U.S. economy and deindustrialization of what was once the greatest industrial power, for good, that the world had ever known."

Coleman goes on to say that "America today can be compared with a soldier who falls asleep in the thick of battle. We Americans have fallen asleep, given way to apathy caused by being confronted with a multiplicity of choices which has confused us."

Coleman continues by telling you that "There is a technical term for this condition [of falling asleep]. It is called 'long-range penetration strain'. The art of subjecting a very large group of people to continued long range penetration strain was **developed by scientists working out of the Tavistock institute of Human Relations and their U.S. subsidiaries, Stanford Research and**

Rand Corporation, and at least another 150 research institutions [including Brookings Institute] here in the U.S."

He says, further that "Dr. Kurt Lewin, the scientist who developed this fiendish warfare, has caused the average American patriot to fret over various conspiracy theories, leaving him or her with a feeling of uncertainty and insecurity, isolated and perhaps even afraid, as he searches, but fails to understand the decay and rot caused by the changing images of mankind, unable to identify or combat the social, moral, economic and political changes he deems undesirable and does not want, yet which increase in intensity on every hand."

Since we are unable to remain on a given subject long enough to give it in its entirety I must remind you to do your own homework. Get the book if you can or be prepared to "catch up" and or put up with repetition for we haven't time or space to catch up readers with every change of focus--even though all focus will ultimately revolve around one subject in point--your world today and who got you to here.

We will take up the subject in *CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY: THE STORY OF THE COMMITTEE OF 300* by John Coleman. Herein we will begin with a discussion on Kurt Lewin.

QUOTING:

### KURT LEWIN

Dr. Lewin's name will not be found in any of our establishment history books which, in any event, are a record of events mostly from the side of the ruling class or the victors of wars. Therefore, it is with pride that I [Coleman] introduce his name to you. As mentioned before, Dr. Lewin organized the Harvard Psychological Clinic and the Institute for Social Research under the auspices of the Tavistock Institute. The names do not give much indication of the purpose of the two organizations.

This reminds me of the infamous bill to reform coinage and mint laws passed in 1827. The title of the bill was harmless

enough, or sounded harmless, which was the intention of its backers. Through this Act, Senator John Sherman betrayed the nation into the hands of the international bankers. Sherman allegedly sponsored the bill "without reading it". As we know, the bill's true purpose was to demonetize silver and give the thieving bankers unlimited power over the credit of our nation; powers to which the bankers were clearly not entitled under the clear and unmistakable terms of the U.S. Constitution.

Kurt Lewin gave the Tavistock Institute, the Club of Rome and NATO unlimited power over America, to which no organization, entity or society is entitled. These institutions have used the usurped powers to destroy the will of the nation to resist the plans and intentions of the conspirators to rob us of the fruits of the American Revolution and steer us on a course leading directly to a New Dark Ages under a One World Government.

Lewin's colleagues in this long range penetration objective were Richard Crossman, Eric Trist, H.V. Dicks, Willis Harman, Charles Anderson, Garner Lindsay, Richard Price and W.R. Bion. Again, these names never appear in the evening news; in fact, they only appear in scientific journals--so very few Americans are aware of them and not at all aware of what the men behind the names have done and are doing to the United States.

President Jefferson once said he pitied those who thought they knew what was taking place through reading the newspaper. Disraeli, the British prime minister, said much the same thing. Indeed, down through the ages, rulers have delighted in running things from behind the scenes. Man has always felt the need to dominate and nowhere and at no time is the desire more prevalent than in this modern era.

If it were not so, why all the need for secret societies? If we are ruled by an open system run by democratically elected officials, why the need for a secret Masonic order in every village, town and city across the United States? How is it that Freemasonry can operate so openly and yet keep its secrets so well hidden? We can't ask the Nine Unknown Men of the Nine Sisters



Lodge in Paris that question, nor can we ask it of their nine fellows in the Quatuor Coronati Lodge in London. Yet these eighteen men form part of an even more secret government, the RIIA (Royal Institute for International Affairs), and beyond that, the Committee of 300.

### A SHOCKER OR TWO

How is it that the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry could brainwash John Hinckley to shoot President Reagan? Why do we have such secret orders as the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, the Round Table, the Milner Group and so on down line upon line of secret societies? They form part of a world-wide chain of command and control running through the Club of Rome, NATO, the RIIA and finally right up to the Conspirators' Hierarchy, the Committee of 300. Men need these secret societies because their deeds are evil and must be hidden. Evil cannot stand in the light of truth. **[H: And this is WHY "we" know that we shall ultimately prevail--for we offer Truth--and EVIL CANNOT STAND IN THE LIGHT OF TRUTH!]**

In this book we shall find an almost complete list of the conspirators, their institutions, fronts and publications. **[H: Long ago while this manuscript was in progress we ran some of those lists which would be forthcoming in the published book. Much took place at the time of the publishing of the book which was actually the "beginning" of the "end" of a workable relationship with "us", Green and Coleman. I doubt that you ones have retained much of that original information for it was many months ago and many, many editions of the paper past. We shall consider reprinting some of that material but I still prefer you get the book. I am asked about getting it through America West Distributors and Desiree Green. My response is that those people have tied up the most important volumes on the globe as to information--STILL. Why would you help them to glean even more wealth from your awakening.? Every book save the totally inaccurate UFO volumes came into their attention from OUR WORK. Don't feed the beast, good readers. This does not, however, negate one iota of the value of the**

information in this book in point--get it, but get it FROM THE AUTHOR, Dr. John Coleman, DIRECTLY! I am further reminded that there were some problems with Dr. Coleman being who he claims to be, etc. Indeed, but that HAS NOTHING to do with the truth and quality of the information presented for your input. Is his work ALL original? No, that is why it has credibility--it is beautifully compiled and integrated from many authors' information. That is our task in awakening--OFFER THAT WHICH IS INTEGRATED SO THAT YOU MIGHT SEE AND HEAR AND KNOW. The address is: John Coleman 2533 N. Carson St., Carson City, NV 89706.]

In 1980 the Aquarian Conspiracy was in full swing and its success can be seen in every facet of our private and national life. The overwhelming rise in mindless violence, serial killers, teenage suicides, the unmistakable signs of lethargy--"long range penetration" is a part of our new environment, as dangerous, if not more so, than the polluted air that we breathe.

The coming of the "Age of Aquarius" caught America totally unprepared. We as a nation were not prepared for the changes about to be forced upon us. Who ever had heard of Tavistock, Kurt Lewin, Willis Harman and John Rawlings Reese? They were not even on the American political scene. What we would have noticed, if we bothered to look at all, was a falling off of our ability to withstand futuristic shock as we became more fatigued, distressed and eventually entered a period of psychological shock followed by widespread apathy as an outward manifestation of long range penetration warfare.

The Age of Aquarius was best described by Tavistock Institute as the vehicle for delivering turbulence: "There are three distinct phases in the response and reaction to stress displayed by large social groups. First, there is superficiality; the population under attack will defend itself with slogans; this does not identify the source of the crisis and therefore does nothing to address it, hence the crisis will persist. The second is fragmentation. This occurs as the crisis continues and social order breaks down. Then, there is the third phase where the population

group goes into 'self realization' and turns away from the induced crisis and there follows a maladaptive response, accompanied with active synoptic idealism and disassociation." [H: I suggest that if you want a good perspective on this very topic, read *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, By Constance Cumbey. Also, *A Planned Deception*, also by Constance Cumbey. Post Office Box 3078, Center Line, Michigan 48015-0078.]

Who can deny that with the huge increase in drug usage--"crack" making thousands of instant new addicts each day--the shocking rise in the murder of infants each day (aborticide), which by now far exceeds casualties suffered by our armed forces in both World Wars, Korea and Vietnam, the open acceptance of homosexuality and lesbianism whose "rights" are protected by more and more laws each year, the terrible plague we call "AIDS" washing over our towns and cities, total failure of our education system, the stunning increase in the divorce rate, a murder rate that shocks the rest of the world into disbelief, satanic serial killings, the disappearance of thousands of young children, snatched off our streets by perverts, a virtual tidal wave of pornography accompanied by "permissiveness" on our television screens--who can deny that this nation is in crisis, which we are not addressing and from which we are turning away.

Well-meaning people who specialize in these things blame a lot of the problem on education, or what passes for it in the United States. Criminals now abound in the age groups 9-15. Rapists are quite commonly as young as 10. Our social specialists, our teachers' unions, our churches say it is all due to a faulty education system. Witness how test scores keep dropping. The specialists bewail the fact that the United States now ranks around 39th in the level of education in the world.

Why do we bemoan what is so obvious? Our education system was programmed to self-destruct. That was what Dr. Alexander King was sent here by NATO to arrange, that is what justice Hugo Black was ordered to arrange. The fact is, the Committee of 300, with the approval of our govern-

ment, does not want our youth to be properly educated. The education that Freemason Justice Hugo Black, Alexander King, Gunnar Myrdal and his wife came to give the children of the United States is that crime pays, expediency is what counts.

They taught our children that United States law is unequally applied, and that is perfectly in order. Our children were properly educated by a decade of corrupt examples; Ronald Reagan and George Bush were ruled by greed and became totally corrupted by it. Our education system hasn't failed. Under the guidance of King, Black and the Myrdals it is actually a great success, but it all depends from whose point of view we look at it. The Committee of 300 is DELIGHTED with our education system, and will not allow one comma of it to be changed.

According to Stanford and Willis Harman, the induced trauma of long range penetration--of which our education is a part, has been going on for 45 years, yet how many are aware of the insidious pressures being applied to our society and the constant exposure to brainwashing that goes on every day? The mysterious gang wars that broke out in New York in the 1950s is an example of how the conspirators can create and stage-manage any type of disruptive elements they like. Where those gang wars came from nobody knew until the 1980s when researchers uncovered the hidden controllers who directed the so-called "social phenomena".

Gang wars were carefully planned at Stanford, deliberately designed to shock society and cause ripples of disturbances. By 1958 there were in excess of 200 of these gangs. They were made popular by a musical and a Hollywood movie, *West Side Story*. After making the news for a decade, suddenly, in 1966, they disappeared off the streets of New York, Los Angeles, Newark, New Jersey, Philadelphia and Chicago.

Throughout the near decade of gang violence, the public reacted according to the profiled response Stanford expected; society as a whole could not comprehend gang warfare and the public responded in a maladaptive manner. Had there been those wise enough to recognize in gang wars a Stanford experi-

ment in social engineering and brainwashing, the conspirators' plot would have been exposed. Either we did not have trained specialists who could see what was going on--which is highly unlikely--or else they were threatened and remained silent. The cooperation with Stanford by the news media brought to light a "new age" attack on our environment just as predicted by the social engineers and new-science scientists at Tavistock.

In 1989 gang warfare, as a social conditioning to change, was reintroduced to the streets of Los Angeles. Within a few short months of the first incidents, gangs began to proliferate--first in the scores, then in the hundreds on the streets of the East Side of Los Angeles. Crack houses and rampant prostitution proliferated; drug dealers dominated the streets. Anybody who got in their way was gunned down. The outcry in the press was loud and long. Stanford's targeted large population group began defending itself with slogans. This is what Tavistock called the first phase, with the targeted group failing to identify the source of the crisis.

The second phase of the gang war crisis was "fragmentation". People not living in the areas frequented by gangs said, "Thank God they are not in our neighborhood." This ignored the fact that the crisis continued with or without recognition and that social order in Los Angeles had begun to break down. As profiled by Tavistock, those groups not affected by gang war "broke away to defend themselves" because the source of the crisis was not identified, the so called "maladaptation" process, the period of disassociation.

Apart from the proliferation of drug sales, what is the purpose of gang wars? First, it is to show the targeted group that they are not safe, i.e., insecurity is generated. Secondly, it is to show that organized society is helpless in the face of such violence and thirdly, to bring about a recognition of the fact that our social order is collapsing. The present wave of gang violence will go away just as quickly as it started, once the three phases of the Stanford program are completed.

## THE BEATLES

An outstanding example of social conditioning to accept change, even when it is recognized as unwelcome change by the large population group in the sights of Stanford Research Institute, was the "advent" of the BEATLES. The Beatles were brought to the United States as part of a social experiment which would subject large population groups to brainwashing of which they were not even aware.

When Tavistock brought the Beatles to the United States nobody could have imagined the cultural disaster that was to follow in their wake. The Beatles were an integral part of **The Aquarian Conspiracy**, a living organism which sprang from the *Changing Images of Man*, URH (489)-2150-Policy Research Report No. 4/4/74. Policy Report prepared by SRI Center for the Study of Social Policy, Director, Professor Willis Harman.

The phenomenon of the Beatles was not a spontaneous rebellion by youth against the old social system. Instead it was a carefully crafted plot to introduce by a conspiratorial body which could not be identified, a highly destructive and divisive element into a large population group targeted for change against its will. New words and new phrases--prepared by Tavistock--were introduced to America along with the Beatles. Words such as "rock" in relation to music sounds, "teenager", "cool", "discovered" and "pop music" were a lexicon of disguised code words signifying the acceptance of drugs and arrived with and accompanied the Beatles wherever they went, to be "discovered" by "teenagers". Incidentally, the word "teenagers" was never used until just before the Beatles arrived on the scene, courtesy of the Tavistock Institute for Human Relations.

As in the case of gang wars, nothing could or would have been accomplished without the cooperation of the media, especially the electronic media and, in particular, the scurrilous Ed Sullivan who had been coached by the conspirators as to the role he was to play. Nobody would have paid much attention to the motley crew from Liverpool and the 12-atonal system of

"music" that was to follow had it not been for an overabundance of press exposure. The 12-atonal system consisted of heavy, repetitive sounds, taken from the music of the cult of Dionysus and the Baal priesthood of Adorno and given a "modern" flavor by this special friend of the Queen of England and hence the Committee of 300.

Tavistock and its Stanford Research Center created trigger words which then came into general usage around "rock music" and its fans. Trigger words created a distinct new break-away largely young population group which was persuaded by social engineering and conditioning to believe that the Beatles really were their favorite group. All trigger words devised in the context of "rock music" were designed for mass control of the new targeted group, the youth of America.

The Beatles did a perfect job, or perhaps it would be more correct to say that Tavistock and Stanford did a perfect job, the Beatles merely reacting like trained robots "with a little help from their friends"--code words for using drugs and making it "cool". The Beatles became a highly visible "new type"--more Tavistock jargon--and as such it was not long before the group made new styles (fads in clothing, hairstyles and language usage) which upset the older generation, as was intended. This was part of the "fragmentation-maladaptation" process worked out by Willis Harman and his team of social scientists and genetic engineering tinkerers and put into action.

The role of the print and electronic media in our society is crucial to the success of brainwashing large population groups. Gang wars ended in Los Angeles in 1966 as the media withdrew its coverage. The same thing will happen with the current wave of gang wars in Los Angeles. Street gangs will wither on the vine once media saturation coverage is toned down and then completely withdrawn. As in 1966, the issue would become "burned out". Street gangs will have served their purpose of creating turbulence and insecurity. Exactly the same pattern will be followed in the case of "rock" music. Deprived of media attention, it will eventually take its place in history.

## TO BE CONTINUED

\* \* \*

Let us have a break and then we will move on into "beat generation" which grew out of the "Beatlemania" in the line of "gotcha"! Indeed the brain-manipulators of Tavistock have brilliantly moved in their takeover of the thought processes and patterns of the world. YOU fell victim so how could it be that your oncoming generations wouldn't do likewise? As this runs through the generations and each one becoming more and more accepting of that which is going on around them and are not taught otherwise--within three generations an entire world of thought is changed and thus is civilization changed. Then next, you are taught that it is unacceptable to take exception to that which has sprung up from the dregs of thought expression. You are, by law, not allowed to speak against that which is not acceptable and to accept that which is total evil as "equal" experience--right or wrong, may no longer be a guideline for thought or action--only the course given forth by the media and Elite manipulators is acceptable behavior from the masses. In other words--you are not allowed individual THOUGHT!

Dharma, I believe we might just offer more of this volume in point in the next segment for it is important to see how these manipulators manipulated and still manipulate.

Thank you.

REC #2 HATONN

SAT., NOV. 6, 1993 3:18 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 082

SAT., NOVEMBER 6, 1993

CONTINUATION: *CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY, THE STORY OF THE COMMITTEE OF 300*. By John Coleman. (This book can be obtained directly from the author through WIR, 2533 N. Carson St., Carson City, NV 89706.)

BEATLEMANIA AND BEATNIK  
BEAT GENERATION

Following the Beatles, who incidentally were put together by the Tavistock Institute, came other "Made in England" rock groups, who, like the Beatles, had Theo Adorno write their cult lyrics and compose all the "music". I [Coleman] hate to use these beautiful words in the context of "Beatlemania"; it reminds me of how wrongly the word "lover" is used when referring to the filthy interaction between two homosexuals writhing in pigswill. To call "rock" music, is an insult, likewise the language used in "rock lyrics".

Tavistock and Stanford Research then embarked on the second phase of the work commissioned by the Committee of 300. This new phase turned up the heat for social change in America. As quickly as the Beatles had appeared on the American scene, so too did the "beat generation". Other Tavistock-coined words came seemingly out of nowhere: "beatniks", "hippies", "flower children" became part of the vocabulary of America. It became popular to "drop out" and wear dirty jeans, go about with long unwashed hair. The "beat generation" cut itself off from mainstream America. They became just as infamous as the cleaner Beatles before them.

The newly-created group and its "lifestyle" swept millions of young Americans into the cult. American youth underwent a radical revolution without ever being aware of it, while the older generation stood by helplessly, unable to identify the source of the crisis, and thus reacting in a maladaptive manner against its manifestations, which were drugs of all types, marijuana, and later Lysergic acid, "LSD", so conveniently provided for them by the Swiss pharmaceutical company, SANDOZ, following the discovery by one of its chemists, Albert Hoffman, how to make synthetic ergotamine, a powerful mind-altering drug. The Committee of 300 financed the project through one of their banks, S.C. Warburg, and the drug was carried to America by the philosopher, Aldous Huxley. [H: Indeed you WILL recognize the names to the extent that by the time we are through you will think there aren't more than 300 named people in the world and certainly no more than some 100 corporations--ALL ATTACHED TO THOSE SAME NAMES.]

The new "wonder drug" was promptly distributed in "sample" size packages, handed out free of charge on college campuses across the United States and at "rock" concerts, which became the leading vehicle for proliferating the use of drugs. The question that cries out for an answer is, what was the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) doing at the time? There is compelling circumstantial evidence that would appear to indicate that the DEA knew what was going on but was ordered not to take any action.

With very substantial numbers of new British "rock" bands arriving in the U.S., rock concerts began to become a fixture on the social calendar of American youth. In tandem with these "concerts", the use of drugs among the youth rose in proportion. The devilish bedlam of discordant heavy beat sounds numbed the minds of listeners so that they were easily persuaded to try the new drug on the basis that "everybody is doing it". Peer pressure is a very strong weapon. The "new culture" received

maximum coverage from the jackal media, which cost the conspirators not one single thin dime.

Great anger was felt by a number of civic leaders and churchmen over the new cult but their energies were misdirected against the RESULT of what was going on and not against the CAUSE. Critics of the rock cult made the same mistakes that had been made in the prohibition era, they criticized law enforcement agencies, teachers, parents--anybody but the conspirators.

Because of the anger and resentment I feel toward the great drug plague, I make no apology for using language which is not customary for me to use. One of the worst drug slobs ever to walk the streets of America was Alan Ginsberg. This Ginsberg pushed the use of LSD through advertising which cost him nothing, although under normal circumstances it would have cost millions of dollars in TV advertising revenues. This free advertising for drugs, and LSD in particular, reached a new high in the late 1960s, thanks to the ever-willing cooperation of the media. The effect of Ginsberg's mass advertising campaign was devastating; the American public was subjected to one cultural future shock after another in rapid succession.

We became over-exposed and over stimulated and, again, may I remind you that this is Tavistock jargon, lifted from the Tavistock training manual, overwhelmed by its new development and, when we reached that point, our minds began to lapse into apathy; it was just too much to cope with, that is to say, "long range penetration had taken hold of us." Ginsberg claimed to be a poet but no greater rubbish was ever written by anyone who ever aspired to becoming a poet. Ginsberg's designated task had little to do with poetry; his main function was to push the new subculture and force acceptance of it upon the large targeted population group. **[H: Once again: The Khazarian Zionists New World Order!]**

To assist him in his task, Ginsberg coopted the services of Norman Mailer, a writer of sorts who had spent some time in a mental institution. Mailer was a favorite of the leftwing Holly-

wood crowd and so had no problem with getting maximum television time for Ginsberg. Naturally Mailer had to have a pretext--not even he could blatantly come out with the true nature of Ginsberg's television appearances. So a charade was adopted: Mailer would talk "seriously" on camera with Ginsberg about poetry and literature.

This method of getting wide television coverage at no cost to themselves was followed by every rock group and concert promoter who followed the example set by Ginsberg. The electronic media moguls had big hearts when it came to giving free time to these dirty verminous creatures and their even dirtier products and filthy ideas. Their promotion of horrible garbage spoke volumes and, without abundant help from the print and electronic media, the drug trade could not have spread as rapidly as it did in the late 1960s-early 1970s, and probably would have been confined to a few small local areas.

Ginsberg was able to give several nationally televised performances extolling the virtues of LSD and marijuana, under the guise of "new ideas" and "new cultures" developing in the art and music world. Not to be outdone by the electronic media, Ginsberg's admirers wrote glowing articles about "this colorful man" in the art and social columns of all of America's largest newspapers and magazines. There had never been such an across-the-media-board free advertising campaign in the history of newspaper, radio and television and it cost the promoters of the Aquarian conspiracy, NATO and the Club of Rome not one red cent. It was all absolutely free advertising for LSD, only thinly disguised as "art" and "culture".

One of Ginsberg's closest friends, Kenny Love, published a five-page report in the *New York Times*. This is in accordance with the methodology used by Tavistock and Stanford Research: If something is to be promoted which the public has not yet been fully brainwashed to accept, then have someone write an article, covering all sides of the subject matter. The other method is to have live television talk shows in which a panel of experts promotes the product and/or idea under the pretext of "discussing" it. There are point and counter-point, both pro and con partici-

pants airing their support or opposition. When it is all over, the subject to be promoted has been dinned into the public mind. While this was new in the early 1970s, today it is standard practice on which talk shows thrive.

Love's five-page pro LSD pro Ginsberg article was duly printed by the *New York Times*. Had Ginsberg tried to buy the same amount of space in an advertisement, it would have cost him at least \$50,000. But Ginsberg didn't have to worry; thanks to his friend Kenny Love, Ginsberg got the massive advertising all for free. With newspapers like the *New York Times* and the *Washington Post* under the control of the Committee of 300, this kind of free advertising is given to any subject matter, and more especially to those promoting decadent life styles--drugs--hedonism--anything that will confuse the American people. After the trial run with Ginsberg and LSD, it became standard Club of Rome practice to call upon major newspapers in America to give free advertising on demand to people and ideas they were promoting.

Worse yet--or better yet, depending upon the viewpoint--United Press (UP) picked up Kenny Love's free advertising for Ginsberg and LSD and telexed it to **hundreds** of newspapers and magazines around the country under the guise of a "news" story. Even such highly respectable establishment magazines as *Harpers Bazaar* and *TIME* made Mr. Ginsberg respectable. If a nation-wide campaign of this magnitude were presented to Ginsberg and the promoters of LSD by an advertising agency, the price tag would have run into at least \$1 million in terms of 1970 dollars. Today the price tag would be nothing less than \$15-\$16 million dollars. It is no wonder that I refer to the news media as "jackals".

I suggest that we try to find any media outlet to do an exposé on the Federal Reserve Board, which is what I did. I took my article, which was a good exposé of the greatest swindle on Earth, to every major newspaper, radio and television station, magazine house and several talk-show hosts. A few made promises that sounded good--they would definitely air the article and have me discuss it--give them about a week and they would

get back to me. Not one of them ever did, nor did my article ever appear in the pages of their newspapers and journals. It was as if a blanket of silence had been thrown over me and the subject I was endeavoring to promote, and indeed that was precisely what had happened.

Without massive media hype, and without almost around the clock coverage, the hippy-beatnik rock, drug cult would never have gotten off the ground; it would have remained a localized oddity. The Beatles, with their twanging guitars, silly expressions, drug language and weird clothes, would not have amounted to a hill of beans. Instead, because the Beatles were given saturation coverage by the media, the United States has suffered one cultural shock after another. **[H: This is NOT surprising, readers. Harken back to the *Protocols* and the PLAN 2000: "Get control of the press (media) and through that route shall we control the thought of the people. Besides gold and control of the principal banks, the exchanges of the entire world, the credits of all the governments being in our hands the other great POWER is The Press. By repeating without cessation certain ideas, the Press succeeds in the end in having them accepted as actualities. The Theatre renders us analogous services. Everywhere the Press and the Theatre obey our orders." And so they DO! Go back and reread the power hierarchy of the media in ALL FORMATS.]**

The men buried in the think tanks and research institutions, whose names and faces are still not known to but a few people, made sure that the press played its part. Conversely, the media's important role in not exposing the power behind the future cultural shocks made certain that the source of the crisis was never identified. Thus was our society driven mad through psychological shocks and stress. "Driven mad" is taken from Tavistock's training manual. From its modest beginnings in 1921, Tavistock was ready in 1966 to launch a major irreversible cultural revolution in America, which has not yet ended. The Aquarian Conspiracy is part of it.

Thus softened up, our nation was now deemed ripe for the introduction of drugs which was to rival the prohibition era in



scope and the huge amounts of money to be made. This too was an integral part of the Aquarian Conspiracy. The proliferation of drug usage was one of the subjects under study at the Science Policy Research Unit (SPRU) at Tavistock's Sussex University facility. It was known as the "future shocks" center, a title given to so-called future oriented psychology designed to manipulate whole population groups to induce "future shocks". It was the first of several such institutions set up by Tavistock.

### FUTURE SHOCKS

"Future Shocks" is described as a series of events which come so fast that the human brain cannot absorb the information. [H: This is why we repeat the more important information--so that each time you read it it becomes more easily acceptable within your own circuits. The attempt of the Elite Controllers is to confuse you with their own brain-washing to the extent that you cannot reach beyond the garbage to find the grain. "Reason" and "logic" can be your guide if you but allow same--God and Truth bear "reason and logic" in goodness. The Adversary presents confusion, chaos and negative input. For instance, through the controlled media the NAFTA agreement sounds good and is drummed into your senses every waking minute from every form of medium. REASON AND LOGIC WHEN CONFRONTED--DEMAND THAT YOU REALIZE THE LIE THRUST UPON YOU--IT CANNOT WORK! That is, of course, it cannot work TOWARD A TRULY FREE SOCIETY AND EXCHANGES AS PRESENTED IN THE LIE TO YOUR SLEEPY BRAIN. The major point, therefore, is to stop you from using LOGIC, REASON AND INTELLIGENCE. IT WORKS, SO FAR, EVERY TIME!] As I said earlier, science has shown that there are clearly marked limits to the amount of changes and the nature of them that the mind can deal with. After continuous shocks, the large targeted population group discovers that it does not want to make choices any more. Apathy takes over, often preceded by mindless violence such as is characteristic of the Los Angeles street gangs, serial killers, rapists and child kidnapers.

Such a group becomes easy to control and will docilely follow orders without rebelling, which is the object of the exercise. "Future shocks," says SPRU, "is defined as physical and psychological distress arising from the excess load on the decision-making mechanism of the human mind." That is Tavistock jargon lifted straight from Tavistock manuals--which they don't know I have. [H: Remember: Dr. Coleman claims to be a member of MI-6, the British Intelligence group directly in the service of Her Majesty the Queen, head of the Committee of 300. They control a lot of things like what happens with the Brookings Institute participation in groups such as ██████. It has been stated thusly: "Brookings Institute funds ██████ and MI-6 runs it." [Editor: We are under court order not to mention certain words and names. TALK ABOUT FREEDOM OF INFORMATION!!!!] If he were not at one time a participant I can't imagine why he would state that he was--it is not a comfortable spot to find oneself--crosswise with such a powerful intelligence wing of anything. However, yes, it can be used as a distraction to suck in unsuspecting people with a LOT of truth and then hook them with the lie. I am not here at this point to take up "personalities", I am offering that which has been presented and hopefully you will glean a lot of information which CAN SAVE YOUR NATION AND YOUR LIVES.]

Just as an overloaded electrical circuit will activate a trip switch, so do humans "trip out", which is a syndrome that medical science is only now beginning to understand, although John Rawlings Reese conducted experiments in this field as far back as the 1920s. As can be appreciated, such a targeted group is ready to "trip out" and take to drugs as a means of escape from the pressures of so many choices having to be made. This is how drug usage was spread so rapidly through America's "beat generation". What started with the Beatles and sample packages of LSD has grown into a flood-tide of drug usage which is swamping America.



## CONTROL OF THE DRUG TRADE

The drug trade is controlled by the Committee of 300 from the top down. The drug trade started with the British East India Company and was closely followed by the Dutch East India Company. Both were controlled by a "Council of 300". The list of names of members and stockholders of the BEIC (British East India Company) read like something out of Debretts peerage. BEIC established the "China Inland Mission", whose job it was to get the Chinese peasants, or coolies, as they were called, addicted to opium. This created the market for opium which the BEIC then filled.

In much the same way the Committee of 300 used "The Beatles" to popularize "social drugs" with the youth of America and the Hollywood "in" crowd. Ed Sullivan was sent to England to become acquainted with the first Tavistock Institute "rock group" to hit the shores of the United States. Sullivan then returned to the United States to draft the strategy for the electronic media on how to package and sell the group. Without the full cooperation of the electronic media and Ed Sullivan, in particular, "The Beatles" and their "music" would have died on the vine. Instead, our national life and the character of the United States was forever changed. **[H: As a manipulator of subject material and offerings the format has changed and Larry King has somehow assumed, through CNN, the role of acceptability. Both are Khazarians doing their job for the "Committee".]**

Now that we know, it is all too clear how successful the "Beatles" campaign to proliferate the use of drugs became. The fact that "The Beatles" had their music and lyrics written for them by Theo Adorno was concealed from public view. The prime function of "the Beatles" was to be discovered by teenagers, who were then subjected to a non-stop barrage of "Beatlemusic", until they became convinced that they liked the sound and adopted it, along with all that accompanied it. The Liverpool group performed up to expectations, and with "a little help from their friends", i.e., illegal substances we call drugs,

created a whole new class of young Americans in the precise mold ordained by the Tavistock Institute.

## DRUG RUNNERS

Tavistock had created a highly visible "new type" to act as their drug-runners. The China Inland Mission "Christian missionaries" would not have fitted in with the 1960s. "New type" is social-science scientist jargon; what it meant was that the Beatles created new social patterns, first and foremost being to normalize and popularize the use of drugs, new tastes in clothes and hair styles which really distinguished them from the older generation as was intended by Tavistock.

It is important to note the deliberate fragmentation-inducing language used by Tavistock. The "teenagers" never once dreamed that all the "different" things they aspired to were the products of older scientists working in think tanks in England and Stanford Research. How mortified they would have been if they had discovered that most of their "cool" habits and expressions were deliberately created for their use by a group of older social science scientists!

The role of the media was, and remains, very important in promoting the use of drugs on a nation-wide scale. When coverage of the street warfare gangs was abruptly terminated by the media, they became "burned out" as a social phenomena; the "new age" of drugs followed. The media has always served as a catalyst and has always pushed "new causes" and now media attention was focused on drug usage and its supporters, the "beat generation", yet another phase fashioned at Tavistock, in its determined efforts to bring about social changes in the United States.

Drug usage now became an accepted part of everyday life in America. This Tavistock-designed program took in millions of American youth, and the older generation began to believe that America was undergoing a natural social revolution, failing all the while to realize that what was happening to their children

was not a spontaneous movement, but a highly artificial creation designed to force changes in America's social and political life.

The descendants of the British East India Company were delighted with the success of their drug pushing program. Their disciples became adept in the use of lysergic acid (LSD) so conveniently made available by patrons of the drug trade like Aldous Huxley, courtesy of the highly respected Sandoz company of Switzerland and financed by the great Warburg banking dynasty. The new "wonder drug" was promptly distributed at all rock concerts and on college campuses in free sample packages. The question that begs to be asked is: "What was the FBI doing while all this was going on?"

The purpose of the Beatles had become abundantly clear. The British East India Company's descendants in the upper-class society in London must have felt very good about the billions of dollars that began rolling in. With the coming of "rock" which shall henceforth be used as shorthand to describe Adorno's fiendish satanic music, a tremendous increase in the use of social drugs, especially marijuana, was observed. The entire dope business was expanded under the control and direction of the Science Policy Research Unit (SPRU).

TO BE CONTINUED

\* \* \*

We will leave this here for the moment. When we take up the subject next we will move into who runs and how it runs the Science Policy Research Unit.

## CHAPTER 11

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., NOV. 7, 1993 7:50 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 083

SUN., NOVEMBER 7, 1993

GOV. CARNAHAN: WE'RE MAD AS HELL AND  
WE WON'T TAKE IT MUCH LONGER!

"We" may be a small paper but we ARE the voice of the people of this nation, under GOD who proclaims freedom and justice for ALL. We are going to turn this focus of light onto you and the judicial non-system of Missouri, Sir, until you let Gunther Russbacher go. You HAVE all the information regarding this servant of our government who is now sick and possibly dying in your State Prison simply to maintain his silence regarding such as October Surprise. I suggest you and all persons who pick up this paper READ the accompanying letter from author Rodney Stich, to our incredible EXCUSE for a head of our Justice Department. We, in America, have reached a new low in morality when we allow the criminals to head the government in every category. We suggest that you NOT BE LISTED AMONG THOSE CRIMINALS, SIR. If, indeed, you do not know about this atrocity in your dooryard--that you find out lest you be painted with the same black brush of disregard for all justice and order in our once great nation.

If, Sir, you do not feel capable of acting as a Governor of a great State, then we suggest you ask your puppet-masters about the seriousness of this incarceration continuing. There are many things and people involved in the focus of this man's incarceration. He represents every hostage POW/MIA, every other patriot incarcerated after being used and abused, and every man or woman who has served this nation at the most dangerous and clandestine level known to man. Why do they choose to serve? Many reasons, Sir, from pure excitement, monetary gain, "I

Spy", to total devotion to our nation, the United States of America. We are not given the right to judge reasons--only performance and mistreatment at the hands of those put in office **TO PROTECT OUR FREEDOM AND RIGHTS UNDER THE CONSTITUTIONS OF OUR STATES AND NATION.**

Puppet-masters? The higher echelon of misrepresentation of We-The-People--the very ones involved directly--the Kissingers, the Bushes, Twigs and Voted-in betrayers of our nation in the White House. **THEY KNOW THIS MAN, GUNTHER RUSSBACHER, AT VERY PERSONAL LEVELS OF ENCOUNTER.**

There is no need to further test this man in point, Sir; the **FACTS** are out before the sleepy masses from many, many sources regarding the involvement at home and abroad and the treasonous actions of Government persons. If they do not wish to further pursue the matter, it makes no difference as to whether or not you release this Capt. Russbacher; there is nothing further he wishes to do to the ones at the top or at your level of Government politics.

There are some things, however, at stake here, that are so big as to cause ones on the globe to shudder in possibilities. **GOD** is at work **ALSO--ALONG WITH THE ADVERSARY TO JUSTICE AND GOODNESS** and **THIS MAN HAS ASKED FOR THE HELP AND INTERVENTION OF THAT GOD OF CREATION/LIGHT. HE, SIR, IS RECEIVING IT AS WE SPEAK.** Perhaps you are willing to bring down the arm of Justice from that God and the people of this nation, once great in its lighted messages to the world, but it seems highly unwise for you must realize that the political persons you protect will destroy you and there will be no cuddly constituents to guard you.

Perhaps you think we **JEST**? I, further then, suggest you check out the circumstances happening around New Mexico, Arizona and parts near and in the skies "over" White Sands. There are higher powers at work, Governor, and it would seem the better part of curiosity or possibility **TO LET SOME PEOPLE GO!**

You **KNEW** that this man had **HEPATITIS** and yet you allowed the Prison to put him, with total knowledge, into the kitchen areas to serve and prepare food and spread that disease throughout the system in Missouri. You **KNOW** that he had had horrible torture as a Prisoner of War in Cambodia--in service to this once great nation. You **KNOW** that his fingernails were torn out over and over until his hands bleed and fester with even the use of water--much less the solutions and misuse in an institution kitchen. This is, Sir, deliberate and knowing contribution of spreading an infectious disease which "**OUTSIDE**" would be grounds for charges of **MURDER.**

You further **KNOW THAT THIS MAN HAS HEART PROBLEMS WHICH WILL REQUIRE SURGERY.** Medicines are withheld at random and now he is in isolation pending "who knows what next excuse"! **THE PEOPLE IN CHARGE OF THAT PRISON SAID HE HAD "NO HEPATITIS" AND YET, NOW, HE IS ISOLATED "BECAUSE OF HEPATITIS"!** **EITHER WAY, SIR, IT DOESN'T LOOK GOOD FOR YOUR IMAGE FOR ALLOWING THIS TO GO ON FOR WE KNOW YOU HAVE BEEN CONTACTED OVER AND OVER AND OVER AGAIN TO TAKE ACTION AND RELEASE THIS MAN TO HIS NATIVE COUNTRY, AUSTRIA.**

We, as a nation, have abided this inhuman treatment of one of our own citizens and now allow you and your henchmen to hold a man for no more than political reasons. There is no doubt or misunderstanding as to **WHO** is this man or his status with the Special Forces, Naval Intelligence, etc.

**WE ARE MAD AS HELL, GOVERNOR CARNAHAN, AND WE WON'T TAKE IT ANY LONGER! WE WILL PETITION EVERY COURT, DEPARTMENT, ADMINISTRATION AND PAPER ON THIS GLOBE IF IT BE NECESSARY TO BRING THE STORY OF THIS MAN TO THE PUBLIC VIEW--IF YOU CONTINUE TO REFUSE TO "LET HIM GO".**

We, as a paper (press), have no interest in groupies, groups, patriot organizations, organized **ANYTHING**--only that which is

right and just to our fellow-citizens. We are not troublemakers by intent--only information bearers--to the best of our ability in a free nation, under God.

We do not speak as a group voice--we speak as individual citizens of this once great nation, under God, and DEMAND that justice be served and let this man go in peace, back to his native home and family to live out what life he has remaining--likely short now that he has been infected deliberately with diseases incurable.

If this gross miscarriage of justice is not corrected immediately there shall be an opening of "Pandora's Boxes", Sir, and we shall see what the investigators have already uncovered. It would appear to be far more serious than Sen. Packwood's diary of sexual misbehavior among his old buddies. Missouri is the "SHOW ME" State--it appears there is certainly a lot to be shown--IN THIS ONE UNJUST CASE OF INCARCERATION.

We and others of the press are quite happy to drop this unfortunate case and allow the sheltering of your backsides if you accept your responsibility as the servant of the people that a Governor represents. YOU KNOW THAT THE AUSTRIAN EMBASSY IS SEEKING HIS RELEASE AND ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR RETURNING HIM TO HIS HOME. YOU KNOW THAT AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL WILL LIKEWISE HELP HIM TO GET HOME. SINCE YOU KNOW THESE THINGS IT APPEARS THAT YOU ARE IN COALITION WITH THE VERY CRIMINAL JUSTICE DEPARTMENTS WHO CONTINUE TO DEMAND INCARCERATION FOR THIS MAN WHO SIMPLY SERVED HIS NATION AS REQUIRED, TO THE BEST OF HIS ABILITY.

GOVERNOR, WE PETITION YOU TO "LET THIS MAN GO"! WE, TOO, BEAR THE BLIGHT AND INJUSTICE AS FELLOW-CITIZENS WHO HAVE ALLOWED POLITICS TO DESTROY OUR ONCE GREAT NATION.

Thank you for your attention and we await, eagerly, Gunther Russbacher's immediate release from your unjust incarceration.

A citizen of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\* \* \*

We ask that everyone who receives this paper and shares it with others will take this message directly, or copy it and sign it AND SEND IT IMMEDIATELY TO GOVERNOR CARNAHAN OF THE GREAT STATE OF MISSOURI TO DEMAND THAT HE RELEASE THIS SERVANT OF YOU-THE-PEOPLE.

Governor Mel Carnahan  
State Capitol Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Phones:  
Office (314) 751-3222  
Fax (314) 751-4458

Mansion (314) 751-4141  
Fax (314) 751-9219

60 Minutes Attn: Story Editor  
555 W. 57th St.  
New York, NY 10019  
Phone (212) 975-2009

[Also please send it to other pertinent people, media or programs you deem powerful enough to help. Thank you.]

If you as fellow-citizens do not take responsibility for your brother in trouble--you are LOST to a political system so unjust as to willingly serve you into slavery. If YOU do not act in be-

half of your brother--WHO WILL ACT IN BEHALF OF YOU WHEN THE DAY COMES (VERY SOON NOW)? At this point all you have to do is let THEM know THAT YOU KNOW and ask for "mercy" for this friend in need.

There are others in trouble from one end of your nation to another, victims of a system gone insane as it efforts to gobble up the very life-blood of your once great nation. But you must start a journey with the first step--so we go to one who has earned the reputation of being a fair and just Governor and ask his help. This man has honorably paid any price outstanding and the people who continue the incarceration KNOW AS MUCH--THEY HOLD HIM IN AN ATTEMPT TO SILENCE HIM. WELL, HE NO LONGER WANTS TO TALK ABOUT HIS EXPERIENCES FOR IT IS ALL KNOWN--IT IS ONLY YOU--THE PEOPLE WHO DO NOT KNOW AND, YET, IT IS THERE FOR THE SEEING IF YOU BUT WANT TO KNOW. THIS MAN NEED PAY NO MORE--BUT THE EYES OF THE WORLD WILL BE FOCUSED HENCEFORTH ON THE STATE OF MISSOURI--UNTIL THIS MAN IS RELEASED. SO BE IT.

Readers, it may seem as if your one small voice is not heard--but IT IS! When hundreds, yea thousands, of letters demanding attention arrive on a man's desk--and further, when the solution is so simple--your voice WILL BE HEARD OR YOU SPEAK AGAIN, AND AGAIN, AND AGAIN. No one herefrom rises up in violence or arms against anything--we simply demand, in the name of God, for rightful freedom and for the honorable treatment and freedom of our brother and sister citizens caught in the mire of political intrigue. If we fail to hoist the light of Truth above the madding crowd--who shall lift the lamp for us? Will the magnificent Lady of the Lamp who stands as guardian of your shores be left in final shame for that which we do to our own??

Make as many copies as you each will and send them, send them and send them--until "they"--"let our people go"!

Will GOD do "it" FOR you? Not on a bet! YOU will care enough to DO IT--or it shall not be done! If, however, YOU ASK GOD AND TRUST IN THAT TRUTH--YOU WILL HAVE PROTECTION AND THAT WHICH YOU SEARCH FOR AND ACT FOR, SHALL COME TO PASS--IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE. WE SEARCH FOR NO "REVENGE"--THAT WILL COME BACK UNTO ONES WHO PERPETRATE THE EVIL ON ITS OWN SPIRALING UNIVERSAL LAW. IN OTHER WORDS, AS PRIME AND IMMEDIATE EXAMPLE: GOV. CARNAHAN STEPS IN AND SERVES IN RIGHT-NESS, SO SHALL YOU STAND IN HIS PROTECTION WHEN HIS ENEMY TURNS AGAINST HIM. IF YOU DESERT THE BROTHER IN TROUBLE--YOU TOO SHALL BE DESERTED IN YOUR TIME OF NEED.

The VOICE OF THE INDIVIDUAL can be heard, my friends, IF IT IS JOINED BY ANOTHER, AND ANOTHER AND ANOTHER! Let us prove that this is so! God bless you in your service and choices--that they always be that which offers truth and freedom.

In service unto honor, I salute you FOR YOUR HONOR UNTO SERVICE.

REC #2 HATONN

SUN., NOV. 7, 1993 9:15 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 083

SUN., NOVEMBER 7, 1993KEVORKIAN? (DR.?)

What do I think about his hunger strike even if it kills him? Nothing! He has the same right to commit suicide as any of those nice patients he "helped"! This man fights for the "right to die" for all others--why do you not allow him his own if he chooses? YOU don't understand the terrible course of action of this man who dishes out death by the plateful. You think he does it for suffering humanity? No, he does it for himself--and therefore should be left to his own "suicide" if that be his choice. No, I would NOT sanction intervention by the Constitutional Law Center for there are too many WORTHY recipients of that group's attention--protection of "murder" is not one of them! Under the laws does he have a "right"? NO--for the laws are wrong in almost all instances--it is against the laws of God and Creation to take the life of another being. The subject is far too great to handle HERE. "Dr. Death" loves killing, no more and no less--so, let him orchestrate his own! That which you give forth shall come back full cycle--why would you intervene in his own choices?

TRUTH IS!

*Truth is tough, readers. It will not break, like a bubble or change as with lies, at a touch; nay, you may kick it about all day like a soccer ball or a football, and it WILL BE ROUND AND FULL IN THE EVENING AS IN THE MORNING!*

*"Truth will make you free!"* Ah yes, goodly papers tout it, patriots throw the saying around like a symbol of one's own worth or worthless value--depending upon what one is efforting to ac-

complish--so, know this: The saying "truth will make you free" is feeble and foolish in its meaning. **IT IS THE ACTION IN TRUTH WHICH OFFERS FREEDOM--NOT JUST THE REALIZATION OF THE TRUTH--BUT IT IS FIRST IN THE KNOWING OF TRUTH THAT FREEDOM IS THEN ACHIEVED.**

In view of causes which allow for non-knowing, namely censorship of your press and media (that which you are **allowed** to know), I am going to take the time to return to *Iron Curtain Over America*, by John Beaty, and share the subject of censorship. You must hear these truths in many ways and many times in order to KNOW them.

QUOTING:

THE BLACK HOOD OF CENSORSHIP

Over his head, face, and neck the medieval executioner sometimes wore a loose-fitting hood of raven black. The grim garment was pierced by two eye-holes through which the wearer, himself unrecognized, caused terror by glancing among the onlookers while he proceeded to fulfill his gruesome function. In similar fashion today, under a black mask of censorship, which hides their identity and their purpose, the enemies of our civilization are at once creating fear and undermining our Constitution and our heritage of Christian civilization. In medieval times the onlookers at least knew what was going on, but in modern times the people have no such knowledge. Without the ignorance and wrong judging generated by this hooded propaganda, an alert public and an informed Congress would long since have guided the nation to a happier destiny.

The black-out of truth in the United States has been effected (I) by the executive branch of the national government and (II) by non-government power.

## I: GOVERNMENT CENSORSHIP

In the mention of government censorship, it is not implied that our national government suppresses newspapers, imprisons editors, or in other drastic ways prevents the actual publication of news which has already been obtained by periodicals. It is to be hoped that such a lapse into barbarism will never befall us.

Nevertheless, since the mid-thirties, a form of censorship has been applied at will by many agencies of the United States government. Nothing is here said against war-time censorship of information on United States troop movements, military plans and related matters. Such concealment is necessary for our security and for the surprise of the enemy, and is a vital part of the art of war. [H: Wow. "ART" of war??] Nothing is said here against such censorship as the government's falsification of the facts about our losses on December 7, 1941, at Pearl Harbor (*Pearl Harbor, The Story of the Secret War*, by George Morgenstern, The Devin-Adair Company, New York, 1947), though the falsification was apparently intended to prevent popular hostility against the administration rather than to deceive an enemy who already knew the facts.

Unfortunately, however, government censorship has strayed from the military field to the political. [H: Well, herein, in this subject I take great exceptions even while understanding WHY the author states these observations. However, don't, simply because a thing is "written", assume that it is correct other than for purposes of presentation. Censorship BEGAN with politics--not military maneuvers. Dirty politics had to be covered from sight and, believe me, under that shelter--the enemy was always informed of military missions--to insure political outcome suitable to the political war in the first place. WAR IS ALWAYS POLITICAL! ALWAYS!] Of the widespread flagrant examples of government blackout of truth before, during, and after World War II the next five sections (a to e) are intended as samples rather than as even a slight survey of a field, the vastness of which is indicated by the following:

Congressman Reed (N.Y., Rep.) last week gave figures on the number of publicity people employed in all the agencies of the Government. "According to the last survey made," he said, "there were 23,000 permanent and 22,000 part-time." (From *Thought Control, Human Events*, March 19, 1952. [H: Care to guess how many there are NOW, 1993?])

### (a): MANEUVER INTO WORLD WAR II

Our grossest censorship concealed the Roosevelt administration's maneuvering our people into World War II. The blackout of Germany's appeal to settle our differences has been fully enough presented in Chapter IV. Strong evidence of a similar censorship of an apparent effort of the administration to start a war in the Pacific is voluminously presented in Frederic R. Sanborn's heavily documented *Design for War* (already referred to). Testimony of similar import has been furnished by the war correspondent, author, and broadcaster, Frazier Hunt. Addressing the Dallas Woman's Club late in 1950, he said, "American propaganda is whitewashing State Department mistakes... the free American mind has been sacrificed.... We can't resist because we don't have facts to go on."

For a startling instance of the terrible fact of censorship preparing for our surrender to the Soviet and the part played by Major General Clayton Bissell, A.C. of S., G-2 (the Chief of Army Intelligence), Ambassador to Moscow W. Averell Harriman, and Mr. Elmer Davis, Director of the Office of War Information, see *The Truth About the Katyn Forest Massacre*, by Arthur Bliss Lane, former U.S. Ambassador to Poland (*The American Legion Magazine*, Feb., 1952). There has been no official answer to Mr. Lane's question:

Who, at the very top levels of the United States Government, ordered the **hiding of all intelligence reports unfavorable to the Soviets, and the dissemination only of lies and Communist propaganda?**

Professor Harry Elmer Barnes's pamphlet, *Was Roosevelt Pushed Into War by Popular Demand in 1941?* (Freeman's Journal Press, Cooperstown, New York, 1951) furnishes an important observation on the fatal role of government censorship in undermining the soundness of the public mind and lists so well the significant matters on which knowledge was denied the people that an extensive quotation is here used as a summary of this section:

Fundamental to any assumption about the relation of public opinion to political action is this vital consideration: It is not only what the people think, but the *soundness* of their opinion which is most relevant. The founders of our democracy assumed that, if public opinion is to be a safe guide for statecraft, the electorate must be honestly and adequately informed. I do not believe that any interventionist, with any conscience whatever, would contend that the American public was candidly or sufficiently informed as to the real nature and intent of President Roosevelt's foreign policy from 1937 to Pearl Harbor. Our public opinion, however accurately or inaccurately measured by the polls, was not founded upon full factual information.

Among the vital matters not known until *after* the War was over were: (1) Roosevelt's statement to President Benes in May, 1939, that the United States would enter any war to defeat Hitler; (2) the secret Roosevelt-Churchill exchanges from 1939 to 1941; (3) Roosevelt's pressure on Britain, France and Poland to resist Hitler in 1939; (4) the fact that the Administration lawyers had decided that we were legally and morally in the War after the Destroyer Deal of September, 1940; (5) Ambassador Grew's warning in January, 1941, that, if the Japanese should ever pull a surprise attack on the United States, it would probably be at Pearl Harbor, and that Roosevelt, Stimson, Knox, Marshall and Stark agreed that Grew was right; (6) the Anglo-American Joint-Staff Conferences of January-March, 1941 (7) the drafting and approval of the Washington Master War Plan and the Army-Navy Joint War Plan by May, 1941; (8) the real facts about the nature

and results of the Newfoundland Conference of August, 1941; (9) the devious diplomacy of Secretary Hull with Japan; (10) Konoye's vain appeal for a meeting with Roosevelt to settle the Pacific issues; (11) Roosevelt's various stratagems to procure an overt act from Germany and Japan; (12) Stimson's statement about the plan to maneuver Japan into firing the first shot; (13) the idea that, if Japan crossed a certain line, we would have to shoot; (14) the real nature and implications of Hull's ultimatum of November 26, 1941; and (15) the criminal failure to pass on to Admiral Kimmel and General Short information about the impending Japanese attack.

If the people are to be polled with any semblance of a prospect for any intelligent reaction, they must know what they are voting for. This was conspicuously NOT the case in the years before Pearl Harbor.

#### (b): DECEPTION OF AMERICANS

Almost, if not wholly, as indefensible as the secret maneuverings toward war, was the wholesale deception of the American people by suppressing or withholding facts on the eve of the presidential election of 1944. Three examples are here given.

First of all, the general public got no hint of the significance of the pourparlers with the "left", which led to the naming of the same slate of presidential electors by the Democratic, American Labor, and Liberal parties in New York--a deal generally credited with establishing the fateful grip (Executive Order of December 30, 1944) of Communists on vital power-positions in our government. Incidentally the demands of the extreme left were unassailable under the "We need those votes" political philosophy; for Dewey, Republican, received 2,987,647 votes to 2,478,598 received by Roosevelt, Democrat--and Roosevelt carried the state only with the help of the 496,405 American Labor (Marcantonio) votes and the 329,236 Liberal votes, both of which were cast for the Roosevelt electors!



As another example of catering to leftist votes, the President arrogantly deceived the public on October 28, 1944, when he "boasted of the amplitude of the ammunition and equipment which were being sent to American fighting men in battle." The truth, however, was that our fighting men would have sustained fewer casualties if they had received some of the supplies which at the time were being poured into Soviet Russia in quantities far beyond any current Soviet need. It was none other than Mrs. Anna Rosenberg, "an indispensable and ineradicable New Deal ideologist, old friend of Mrs. Roosevelt" who, about a month before the election, "went to Europe and learned that ammunition was being rationed" to our troops. "It apparently did not occur to Mrs. Rosenberg to give this information to the people before election day." After the election and before the end of the same tragic November, the details were made public, apparently to stimulate production (all quotes from Westbrook Pegler's column "Fair Enough", Nov. 27, 1944, Washington *Times-Herald* and other papers).

A third example of apparent falsification and deception had to do with President Roosevelt's health in the summer and autumn of 1944. His obvious physical deterioration was noted in the foreign press and was reported to proper officials by liaison officers to the White House (personal knowledge of the author). Indeed, it was generally believed in 1944, by those in a position to know, that President Roosevelt never recovered from his illness of December, 1943, and January, 1944, despite a long effort at convalescence in the spring weather at the "Hobcaw Barony" estate of his friend Bernard Baruch [H: While we are on the name Bernard Baruch I wish to REMIND YOU OF SOMETHING: Bernard Baruch was one of the ONES WHO MET WITH US OF COMMAND, ORIGINALLY SET FOR EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIFORNIA. I WILL NOT DIVULGE WHERE IT ACTUALLY TOOK PLACE-- BUT THE DECEIVERS OF YOU-THE-PEOPLE GO A LONG, LONG WAY "BACK", READERS! INDEED MR. BARUCH WAS THE MAJOR REASON THAT YOU ARE NOT FULLY AWARE OF SPACE COMMAND!] on the South Carolina coast. The imminence of the President's death was regarded as so certain that, after his nomination to a fourth

term, Washington newspaper men passed around the answer "Wallace" to the spoken question "Who in your opinion will be the next president?" Former Postmaster General James A. Farley has testified that Roosevelt "was a dying man" at the time of his departure for Yalta ("America Betrayed at Yalta", by Congressman Lawrence H. Smith, *National Republic*, July, 1951). The widespread belief that Roosevelt was undergoing rapid deterioration was shortly to be given an appearance of certitude by the facts of physical decay revealed at the time of his death, which followed his inauguration by less than three months.

Nevertheless, Vice Admiral Ross T. McIntire, Surgeon-General of the Navy and Roosevelt's personal physician, was quoted thus in a *LIFE* article by Jeanne Perkins (July 21, 1944, p. 4) during the campaign: "The President's health is excellent. I can say that unqualifiedly."

#### (c): LOWER ECHELON CENSORSHIP

In World War II, censorship and falsification of one kind or another were accomplished not only in high government offices but in lower echelons as well. Several instances, of which three are here given, were personally encountered by the author.

(1) Perhaps the most glaring was the omission, in a War Department report (prepared by two officers of Eastern European background), of facts uncomplimentary to Communism in vital testimony on UNRRA given by two patriotic Polish-speaking Congressmen (both Northern Democrats) returning from an official mission to Poland for the House Foreign Affairs Committee. An investigation was initiated but before it could be completed both officers had been separated from the service.

(2) News was slanted as much as by a fifty-to-one pro-Leftist ratio in a War Department digest of U.S. newspaper opinion intended, presumably, to influence thought including the thought of U.S. soldiers. For example, the leftist *PM* (circulation 137,000) in one issue (*Bureau of Publications Digest*, March 14, 1946) was represented by 616 columnar inches of quoted matter in comparison with 35 1/2 columnar inches from the non-leftist

N.Y. *World-Telegram* (circulation 389,257). There was also a marked regional slant. Thus in the issue under consideration 98.7 percent of the total space was given to the Northeastern portion of the United States, plus Missouri, while only 1.3 percent was given to the rest of the country, including South Atlantic States, Gulf States, Southwestern States, Prairie States, Rocky Mountain States, and Pacific Coast States.

(3) Late in 1945 the former Secretary of War, Major General Patrick D. Hurley, resigned as Ambassador to China to tell the American government and the American people about Soviet Russia's ability to "exert a potent and frequently decisive influence in American politics and in the American government, including the Department of Justice: General Hurley was expected to reveal "sensational disclosures" about certain members of the state Department's Far Eastern staff in particular (quoted passages are from the Washington *Times-Herald*, December 3, 1945); but he was belittled by high government agencies including the Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee of the Senate, and large sections of the press connived to smother his message. A scheduled Military Intelligence Service interview arranged with General Hurley by the author was canceled by higher authority. Be it said for the record, however, that the colonels and brigadier generals immediately superior to the author in Military Intelligence were eager seekers for the whole intelligence picture and at no time during the author's conducting over 2,000 interviews made any effort to suppress the collection of information--except to transmit the order just referred to.

Incidentally, the brush-off of General Hurley suggests that the leftist palace guard which was inherited from the Roosevelt administration had acquired in eight months a firmer grip on Mr. Truman that it ever had on the deceased president until he entered his last months of mental twilight. Roosevelt's confidence in Hurley is several times attested by General Elliott Roosevelt in *As He Saw It*. In Tehran the morning after the banquet at the Russian Embassy the President said:

I want you to do something for me, Elliott. Go find Pat Hurley, and tell him to get to work drawing up a draft memorandum guaranteeing Iran's independence.... I wish I had more men like Pat, on whom I could depend. The men in the State Department, those career diplomats...half the time I can't tell whether I should believe them or not (pp. 192-193).

At the second Cairo Conference the President told his son:

That Pat Hurley.... He did a good job. If anybody can straighten out the mess of internal Chinese politics, he's the man.... Men like Pat Hurley are invaluable. Why? Because they're loyal. I can give him assignments that I'd *never* give a man in the State Department because I can depend on him.... Any number of times the men in the State Department have tried to conceal messages to me, delay them, hold them up somehow, just because some of those career diplomats aren't in accord with what they know I think (pp. 204-205).

The above passages not only throw light on the enormity of the offense against America of preventing the testimony of General Hurley, but give on the Department of State a testimony that cannot be regarded as other than expert.

TO BE CONTINUED

\* \* \*

We will end this portion at this point and take up (d) when we again use this subject. It will deal with the ever increasing censorship.

Readers, it is all there for your witness--not new--but insidious in its gradual choking off of information flow to cover heinous actions of those you set forth to protect and lead you as a nation. May you be given into reason and understanding.

## INDEX

- Abductions 160
- Aboriginal
  - burial sites 39
  - land rights 39
- "Aborticide" 176
- Adelaide court 41
- Administrative Review 115
- Adorno, Theo 182, 191, 192
- Adversary 4, 61, 166, 167, 194
  - presentation of confusion, chaos and negative input 188
- Advertising (free) 185, 186
- Africa
  - introduction of AIDS into 129
- "Age of Aquarius" 175
- Agnew, Spiro 49
- AIDS 22, 66, 176
  - deliberate introduction into population 129
- Air Force
  - "Project RAND" 135
- "Alternative 1" 161
- "Alternative 2" 161
- "Alternative 3" 159
- Alzheimer's
  - genetic malfunction 3
- Amendment (13th) 74, 148, 150
- America West Distributors 175
- American Gold Association 49
- American Legion Magazine* 203
- American Revolution 173
- American Samoa 147
- Anderson, Charles 173
- Angels 63, 138, 139
- Anglo-American Joint-Staff Conferences 205
- Annihilation 164
- Anti-Defamation League
  - informers of 43
- Apathy
  - mind lapse into 184
  - take over of 188
- Apple Board 41
- "Aquarian Conspiracy" 175, 179, 185, 187, 188
- Arab(s) 19
  - arms exchanges and enhancements with 141
- Arbitration Settlements 115
- Archer-Daniels-Midland (ADM) 71
  - food-processing conglomerate 70
  - one of the biggest operations of the Committee of 300 71
- Aristide, Jean-Bertrand 128, 129
- Aristocracy
  - propagation of the doctrines of 29
- Arizona 194
- "Armageddon" 9
- Armed forces
  - "muzzle" on retired officers 89
- Arms (weapons)
  - exchanges and enhancements with the Arab world 141
  - bearing of 89
  - citizens deprivation of 91
  - denied right of Australians to bear 42
  - right to bear 54
- Army Corps of Engineers 136
- manual titled *Heating And Air Conditioning Of Underground Installations* 137
- manuals titled *Design of Underground Installations In Rock* 135, 136, 137
- Army Intelligence 203
- Army-Navy Joint War Plan 205
- Arson fire 143
- Article
  - History Of The Reconstruction Applications* 146
- Asia 156
- Assembly 88
- Australia(n) 38, 156
  - government 40
  - government hatred of the Boers in 1900 40
  - role in Boer Wars 39
  - routine shootings of aborigines in 38
  - troops 40
  - victimization of aborigines 39
- "Australopithecus" 38, 42
- Austrian Embassy 196
- "Authorities" 59
- Azerbaijan
  - Soviet Captive Nation of 10
- Bailiffs 73
- Bangkok Post* 156
- Bank of United States of America 154
- Banks, Bankers or Banking 73, 76, 87, 151, 187
- Club of America 50
- codes (breaking of) 148
- system 148, 155
- transactions 40
- unlimited power over the credit of the nation 173
- Barbarism 69, 202
- Barnes, Harry Elmer
  - pamphlet titled *Was Roosevelt Pushed Into War by Popular Demand in 1941?* 204
- Baruch, Bernard 207
- Baskerville
  - 10th U.S. District Court in 73
- Baskerville, Shirley A. 77
- Baskerville, William G. 77
- BATAC 37
- Batch Consignments 160
  - round up of "slaves" to be treated surgically or chemically to make them complacent 162
- "Beatles" 179, 180, 182, 187, 190
  - brought to U.S. as part of a social experiment 179
  - creation of new social patterns 191
  - purpose of 192
  - used to popularize "social drugs" 190
- Beaty, John
  - author of *Iron Curtain Over America* 129, 171, 201
- Belize 158
- Bell Atlantic Corp. 13
- Benes, President 205
- Berlin 44
- Beter, Dr. Peter David 27, 49, 50, 60
  - analysis & comments concerning *Secret New Constitution Of The New-States Of America* 51

author of *The Conspiracy Against The Dollar: The Spirit Of The New Imperialism* 50

*Bible* 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25  
misunderstanding from 26

Biden, Senator 150

*Bill Of Rights* 61, 81  
Amendments 85

Bion, W. R. 173

Bissell, Clayton 203

Black, Hugo 177

Black races 22

Black-Jewish Conspiracy 25

Blair, Mike  
article titled *Underground Nukes Pose Hazard to Earth* 9

"Blood-mixing" 20, 21

*Blue Book* 50

Body cell  
raising frequencies within 7

Body-control 159

Boer(s)  
victory of 40  
Wars 39  
women, children and old men  
herded to die in  
concentration camps in 40

Bolshevik Revolution 14, 171

Bombs  
detonation of 9

*Book Of Mormon* 20, 23

Books  
*As He Saw It* 208  
*Atomic Suicide* 159  
*The Secret of Light* 159  
*Who's Who In The East* 50

Boundary Commission 92, 93, 94

Bradley, Mr.  
report on *60 Minutes* 134

Brain  
downloading of 62

"Brainwashing" 178, 179, 180, 186

Breast cancer 3

Britain 10

British 38, 156  
Empire 170  
Establishment 40  
invention of original  
concentration camps 40  
"rock" bands 184

British East India Company 192  
(BEIC) 190

Brookings Institute 135, 172, 189

Brown 78

Brundage, Avery 44

Budapest, Hungary  
speech made by Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich in 24

Buffett, Howard 70

Bureau of Arson Investigation 144

*Bureau of Publications Digest* 208

Bureau of Records 76

Bush, George 43, 44, 147, 149, 177, 194  
order signed by 152

"Byden", Senator Joseph 150

Cain and Abel 20

Cairo Conference 209

California 141, 145  
fault lines in 12  
"State of Emergency" declared  
in 48

Cam, Nguyen Manh 13

Cambodia (war in) 195

Camdessus, Michael 13

"Canaanite(s)" 17, 18, 19, 21  
"curse" 18

of the now called "Jewish" lineage 18

Canada or Canadian 70, 71  
feed mills and chicken hatchery 71

Cancers 161

"Candidates"  
definition of 56

Carbon dioxide 161  
(greenhouse) 163

Carnahan, Governor Mel 195, 199  
address & phone numbers 197

Cartel 59

Cedras, Lt. Gen Raoul 129

Cellular blueprint 68

Cellular phone license 13

Celts 125

Censorship 159, 201, 202, 207

Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions 81, 84

Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) 8  
informers of 43

Chancellor(s) 105  
of External, Financial, Legal, and Military Affairs 103  
of Financial Affairs 97, 101, 110, 113, 114

Change 5

Chartered enterprises 113

Chevron 8

Children  
kidnappers of 188  
teaching of conflicting messages to 65

China 9, 162  
arms exchanges and  
enhancements with the Arab world 141

China Inland Mission 190, 191

Christed Teacher  
words from 167

Christian civilization 201

Christmas 64, 65

Churchill, Winston 205

Circuit Courts 115

Citizenship and Qualifications Commission 118

Civil service 112  
permanent obligation to 89

Civil War 154  
period prior to 74

Clinton, Bill 12, 148  
back off of Bosnia 149  
not elected by majority vote 149

Clinton, Hillary Rodham 56, 102

Cloning 7, 62, 68, 164

Club of Rome 171, 173, 174, 185, 186

CNN 3, 190

"Cold War" era 10

Coleman, Dr. John 171, 189  
author of *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story Of The Committee of 300* 171, 172, 174, 182  
address of 175, 182

Collin, Francine 70

Colorado 155

Committee of 300 15, 71, 82, 129, 135, 170, 171, 174, 177, 180, 186, 189  
control of drug trade 190

Communal "people"  
provision of "all for all" 69

Communication 88

Communism or Communist 41, 43, 207

Chinese 38  
 is Fascist-Socialism, not  
   Communal 69  
 "Compensation" 91  
   of property vs. "just"  
     compensation 54  
 Computers  
   international "Beast" network of  
     160  
 "Concensus for Collectivism" 87  
 Concentration camps 40, 48  
 Confinement 88  
 Congress  
   90% are lawyers 150  
   bypass of 75  
 Congress of Russian-American  
   Inc.  
   declaration of "Memorial Day  
     for Victims of  
     Communism" 14  
 Congressional districts 58  
 Congressional Record 75  
 Conspiracy 21  
 Constitution, or Constitutional 27-  
   29, 31, 51, 52, 56-58, 60,  
   61, 74, 76, 79, 81, 84-87,  
   117, 147, 154, 155, 173  
   59  
   goals that shaped 52  
   government 147  
   ignoring of 60  
   Law 148, 151  
   protection of freedom and rights  
     under 194  
   Republic 86, 90  
   Republic improperly called a  
     "democracy" 81  
   undermining of 201  
 Constitutional Law Center 200  
 CONTACT 3, 12, 79

(Vol. I, #7) 129  
 (Vol. II, #13) 12  
 (Vol. III, #7) 129  
 "Controllers" 61  
 Convener 108, 115  
 Cooper, Bill 15  
 Cooper, Henry  
   co-author of *Heredity And  
     Environment* 23  
 Cooper, Vicki 132  
 Copyrighting 159  
 Corporate  
   directorship 70  
   levies 109  
 Corporations 151  
 Corresponding responsibility 91  
 Cosmos (former CIA organization)  
   breaking of banking codes and  
     rerouting transfers to bring  
     money back into the U.S.  
     148  
 Coubertin, Baron Pierre de 44  
 Council 116  
 "Council of 300" 190  
 Court(s) 88  
   of Arbitration Review 112  
   of Claims 111  
   of Rights and Responsibilities  
     87  
   of Claims, Rights and Duties  
     115  
 "Crack houses" 178  
 Creation 4, 47, 167, 168  
 Credit  
   bankers power over 173  
 Credit Bank of Wichita 77  
 Credit cards 151, 155  
 Credit life policy 78

Crimes  
   definition of by Legislatures and  
     conditions requiring  
       restraint 88  
 Crisis  
   non-identification of source of  
     187  
 Crossbreeding 17  
 Crossman, Richard 173  
 Crystal Life 67  
 Crystals 6  
 "Cult(s)" 183  
   classification as 68  
 Cultural activities 111  
 Cultural shocks 187  
 Cumbey, Constance  
   address of 176  
   author of *A Planned Deception*  
     176  
   author of *The Hidden Dangers  
     Of The Rainbow* 176  
 Curse of Canaan 18  
 Dall, Curtis B. 90  
 Dallas Woman's Club 203  
 "Dark races" 17  
 Davis, Elmer 203  
 Death 125  
 DeBeers diamond cartel 39  
 Debt(s) 30, 31, 73, 153  
   payment of 93  
 Decatur, IL 70  
 Declaration of Independence 74  
 Declared emergency 103, 104  
 Deindustrialization 171  
 "Delta Force" 148  
 Democracy 29, 43, 89  
   Constitutional Republic  
     improperly called 81  
   Republic change into 28  
 Democratic assemblies 84

Department of Defense 136  
 Department of the Army 136  
 "Depopulation" 138, 163  
 "Destroyer Deal of September,  
   1940" 205  
 Devin-Adair Company 202  
 Dewey 205  
 Dharma 2, 6, 14, 47, 51, 156,  
   168  
 Dicks, H. V. 173  
 Dictatorship(s) 69, 81, 82, 86, 93,  
   134  
   cleverly disguised 51  
 Disassociation 178  
 Discrimination 87  
 Disease 22  
 Disraeli  
   British prime minister 173  
 District(s)  
   conventions 96  
   Court of Denver, Colorado 155  
   of Columbia 75, 76, 77, 147  
   of Columbia Bar 50  
   of Canada 154  
 DNA 4, 17, 18, 19  
 Doctrines  
   of monarchy and aristocracy 29  
 Domestic Council of the White  
   House 59  
 Dressail, William F. 78  
 Drug(s) 129, 183  
   alteration of genetic structuring  
     3  
   cults 187  
   dealers 178  
 Enforcement Agency (DEA)  
   183  
   free advertising for 184  
   popularization of the use of 191  
   proliferation of sale of 178

proliferation of the usage of 183, 188  
 rapid spread of 185, 189  
 taking as a means of escape 189  
 trade controlled by Committee of 300 190  
 usage of "crack" 176  
 use on nationwide scale 191  
 Druids 125  
 Dutch East India Company 190  
 Duvalier dictatorship 128  
 Earthquake(s)  
   bomb 9  
   connection of explosions to 11  
   creation of 9-11  
 Eastern European immigrants 41  
 Economic criminals  
   government's hunt of 41  
 Economic planning 59  
 Economy 8  
   disintegration of 171  
   subversion of 75  
 Education 88, 91, 111, 176, 177  
 Edwards Air Force Base 207  
 Egg Board 41  
 Ego 165  
 Ekker, Doris and/or E.J. 46, 50, 51  
 Electoral Branch 59, 60, 94, 97  
   expenses of 98  
 Electoral procedure 87  
 Electorate 94  
 Electronic media 185, 190  
 "Eligibility" 91  
 "Elite" 38, 49, 50, 69, 72, 93, 138, 159, 162-164, 188  
   big annoyances among 3  
   hand of injustice 62  
   manipulators 181  
   power brokers 50  
 "Emergency" 57, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93  
   declaration of 55  
   declared in California 48  
   freedom abridgment in  
     declaration of 55  
   regulations 69  
   ruling by Governors with  
     approval of Senate of the  
     "Newstates of America" 94  
   states of 140  
*Encyclopaedia Britannica* 17, 23, 28  
 Energy assault 165  
 Energy projection 139  
 England  
   ruling families in France escape to 74  
 English Bar 74  
 Enslavement 69  
 Environment 164  
 Ephriam 25  
 Equal protection 87  
 Esau 21, 25  
 Eternal Life 62  
 "Ethnic cleansing" 40  
 Europe  
   intermarriages between ruling families of 73  
   Khazarian Zionist hold over 141  
 "Evacuation" 139  
 Evil 125  
   celebration and time of initiation through blood, symbolic violence etc. 126  
 Excise taxes 153  
 Executive order 75, 110  
   of December 30, 1944 205

Explosions  
   connection to triggering earthquakes 11  
 Export-Import Bank 49  
 Extraterrestrial 130  
 Fairness 91  
 Farley, James A. 207  
 Farm Credit  
   Act 77  
   Services 76, 77  
   System 155  
 Farmers Home Administration 155  
 Fascism 69  
 Fault lines 12  
 FDIC 150  
 Federal  
   and State Bureau of Records 147  
   Bureau of Investigation (FBI) 65, 192  
   Bureau of Registry 76  
   Election Commission 59  
   government 56  
   government agencies  
     construction and work in underground installations 131  
   government (three branches under the *Newstates Constitution*) 53  
   guidelines (failure to comply with) 55  
   Land Bank 76, 77, 155  
   Land Bank of Wichita 77, 150  
   Marshals 155  
   states (list of) 147  
 Federal Emergency Management Act (FEMA) 145  
   regulations and control 48  
 Federal Reserve 13, 75, 76, 148, 153, 154  
   Act 74, 154  
   allowed to take U.S. off the gold standard 75  
   Banks 78  
   Board 187  
   take over of monetary system 75  
 Fenno, John 28  
 Finlay, W.  
   author of *Telegony With Genetics* 23  
 Fires 140, 142  
 First Amendment 41  
 First Interstate Bank of Fort Collins 77  
 Fisher 78  
 Flint, Dr. Austin  
   author of *Textbook Of Human Physiology* 23  
 Floods (unnatural) 140  
 Florida 142  
 Florida State Fire Marshal's Office 144  
 Food 71  
   processing 70  
 Force 165  
 Foreclosure 70  
 Foster, J.B. 77  
 Foster, LaVanda 77  
 Foster, Lorraine 77  
 Foster Case 73  
 "Fragmentation" 178  
   "maladaptation" 180  
 France  
   11th century in 73  
   ruling families escape to England 74  
 Fraser, Malcolm 38, 42

Frasers 38  
 Free enterprise  
     informers and enforcers on the  
     lookout for "criminals" of  
     42  
 "Free Men" 90  
 "Free System" 81  
 Free trade agreement  
     between Canada and U.S. 71  
 Free-will 4  
 Freedom(s) 8, 85, 87, 88, 201  
     abridgment in declared  
     emergency 55  
     denied to Australians 42  
     plans for loss of 36  
     "snuffed out" 81  
     termination of 57  
*Freeman's Journal Press* 204  
 Freemason(s)(ry) 36, 174, 177  
 Freneau, Philip 28  
 Ft. Collins 155  
 "Future shocks" 188, 189  
 GaiaLyte 4, 66  
 Gaiandriana 4, 66, 67, 68  
     precautions when growing 6  
 Gang war(s) or warfare 178, 180  
     careful planning and deliberate  
     design of 177  
     crisis 178  
*Gazette* 28, 70  
 Gehlhausen, Richard 143  
     comments regarding HTA fires  
     144  
 Gene splicing 160  
 "General Affairs" 56, 103  
 "General Welfare" 33  
 Genes 17  
 Genetic(s)  
     alterations 164  
     engineering tinkerers 180  
     malfunction 3  
     research on 17  
 Genocide 42  
     perpetrated against the  
     Tasmanian population 38,  
     40  
 Geologists 11  
 Geopolitics 171  
 George Brazilleer, Inc.  
     address of 50  
 George Weston Ltd.  
     flour-milling business of 71  
 Germain 50  
 Germans 136  
     law forbidding the voicing of an  
     opinion about the  
     "Holocaust" 65  
 Germany  
     blackout of appeal to settle our  
     differences with 203  
 Ginsberg, Alan 184, 185, 186  
     pushing of the use of LSD 184  
     free advertising for 186  
 Global Government 93  
 God 4, 5, 7, 63, 139, 165, 167  
     bears reason and logic in  
     goodness 188  
     creation and manifestation  
     through thought "idea"  
     168  
     energy presentation of 165  
     thought projection manifestation  
     of 165  
 Gold 71, 74, 148, 187  
     fluctuation of the price of 141  
     standard 75  
 "Golden eagle" 47  
 Gonzalez, Henry 13  
 Goodness 5  
 Gorbachev, Mikhail 10

grain given to 71  
 Gore, Al 56, 102  
 Government(s) 33, 34, 36, 80,  
     105, 110, 127, 151, 153, 173  
     appointment of itself as  
     "champion" of aboriginal  
     land rights 39  
     censorship 202  
     control of 74  
     creation of a new nation and  
     system of 127  
     dependence upon 72  
     ignoring of the *Constitution* 60  
     increase of moral force of 31  
     intervention 140  
     novelty and bustle of  
     inauguration 29  
     "one man rule" 60  
     payment of costs of 89  
     politics 194  
     secret upper-level 171  
     underground bases and tunnels  
     130  
     underground facilities of 129  
 Government boards  
     Apple Board, Milk Board, Meat  
     Board, etc. 41  
 Governors 92  
 "Grand nostrum" 30  
 Greed  
     Zionist symbol of 126  
 Green, Desiree 175  
 Green, George 14, 15, 51, 67,  
     175  
     comments regarding  
     Gaiandriana 67  
     lies concerning "Little Crow"  
     46  
 Greenhouse 161, 163  
 Greenspan, Alan 150

Grew, Ambassador 205  
 Grupo Iusacell  
     ownership of cellular phone  
     license for the Mexican  
     region 13  
 Guam 147  
 Guest, Edgar A.  
     poem titled *Loser And Victor* 83  
 "Gun Control" issue 54  
 Gunn 78  
 Haiti(ans) 127, 129  
     exiled president of 128  
     poverty of 129  
 Haley, Alex 20  
 Halloween 65, 125  
     celebration of evil portent &  
     prophecy 64  
 Hamilton, Alexander 28  
 Harman, Willis 173, 175, 177,  
     179  
     "fragmentation maladaptation"  
     process worked out by  
     social scientists, genetic  
     engineering tinkerers and  
     180  
 Harper & Row  
     publication of Tugwell's book  
     85  
*Harper's Bazaar* 186  
 Harriman, W. Averell 203  
 Harris, Claude 146  
 Harvard Psychological Clinic 172  
 Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres 5, 12  
 Health  
     creation of 4  
 Heart disease  
     linked to genetic malfunction 3  
 Helmsley, Leona 151  
 Henry, Patrick 169  
 Hepatitis 195

High Court of Appeals 115, 117, 120  
 High Courts 119  
 High Temperature Accelerant (HTA) fires 143-146  
 Hildebrand, Scott 155  
 Hill 78  
 Hinckley, John 174  
 Hindu Kush of Tadzhikistan 12  
 Hitler, Adolf 205  
 HIV virus  
     laced into smallpox vaccinations 129  
 Hobcaw Barony estate 207  
 Hoffman, Albert 183  
 Hollenbach, David 145  
 "Holocaust" 48, 64, 65, 141  
 Holts 78  
 Homosexuality  
     open acceptance of 176  
 Hoskins, Richard Kelly  
     author of *Our Nordic Race* 23  
 House Banking Committee 13  
 House Foreign Affairs Committee 207  
 House of Representatives 58, 104, 106, 108, 120, 149  
     under *Newstates Constitution* 96, 97  
 Hull, Secretary 205  
 "Human rights" 42  
     violations of 41  
 Hunt, Frazier 203  
 Hurley, Patrick D. 208, 209  
 Hurtful disclosures 87  
 Huxley, Aldous 183, 192  
 Hybrid(s) 22  
     productions 22  
     race 21  
 Ignorance 36  
 Illuminati 21  
 Illusion 165  
 "Imperial Eagle" 47  
 Income tax(es) 152  
     is illegal 151  
 Indians (from India) 20  
 Inflation 75  
 Information  
     decline from public communicators 87  
 "Innercourse" 18, 19  
 Institute for Social Research 172  
 Institute of Geology 10  
 Intelligence 188  
 Intendant 113  
     authority to charter tax-exempt foundations or corporations 57  
 Inter-racial tensions 24  
 "Intercourse" and "innercourse" 18  
 Internal affairs  
     supervision of 102  
 Internal Revenue Service (IRS) 94, 151  
 International  
     bankers 173  
     debt 154  
     Monetary Fund (IMF) 13, 78, 148, 153  
     Multifoods of Minneapolis 71  
     Olympic Committee (IOC) 42, 44, 45  
 Iran 9, 10, 45  
     aid in nuclear development program 12  
     draft memorandum guaranteeing independence of 209  
 Israel or Israeli(s) 42, 45

extortion from the "Red Chinese" 44  
 "invasion" into Vietnam affairs 156  
 lobby 43, 44  
 other tribes of 25  
 Red China double-crossed by 43  
 "Jackson era" 75  
 Jacob 21  
 Japanese 136  
     attack 205  
 Jefferson, Thomas 28, 173  
 "Jew(s)"  
     term not used until approximately 1765 A.D. 25  
 John Labatt Ltd. 71  
 Jord, Stephen J. 78  
 JOURNALS  
     PLEIADES CONNECTION series 12  
     SATAN'S DRUMMERS 125  
 Judah  
     tribe of 21  
 Judges 73, 74  
     are not legal 150  
 Judgment 127  
 Judicial  
     Assembly 116, 123  
     Branch 54, 57, 58  
     Council 59, 106, 115, 118, 119  
     Court 117  
     system 76, 152  
     warrant 54  
 Judiciary 115  
 Julian calendar 14  
 "Just"  
     word flagrantly omitted 91  
 Justice  
     respect for procedures of 89  
 Justiceship 115  
 Kalugin, Oleg 9-12  
 Kazakhstan  
     Soviet Captive Nation of 10  
 Keating, Paul 156  
 Kerimov, Ikran 10, 12  
 KGB 8, 9  
 Khazarian(s) 190  
     hold over Europe 141  
     Zionist(s) 145, 184  
 Kimmel, Admiral 205  
 King, Alexander 177  
 King, Larry 190  
 King David 21  
 King Solomon 21  
 Kings 73  
 Kissinger, Henry 42, 43, 57, 194  
     replication of 62  
*Knight-Ridder* Newspapers 142  
 Knights of St. John of Jerusalem 174  
 Knowing 26  
 Knox 205  
 Koerner, William  
     author of *The Birthright Or The Right To Govern* 23  
 Koppel, Ted 8  
 Korean War 171  
 Korton 12  
 LaFlor, Ernst  
     author of *Betrayal of The White Race* 23  
 Laguna Beach 48  
 Laguna fire 144  
 Land rights policy 39



Lane, Arthur Bliss  
     author of *The Truth About The  
         Katyn Forest Massacre*  
         203  
 Larimer County 155  
 Law  
     due process of 88  
     repayment for protection of 89  
 "Law of Purity" 22  
 Lawbreakers  
     apprehension of 89  
 Lawyers 74  
     in Congress 150  
 Lea, Homer 170  
 Leadership 69  
 Legal Affairs  
     Chancellor of 103  
 Legislative Branch 120  
 Legislative Democracy 147  
 Legislatures 92  
 Lesbianism  
     open acceptance of 176  
 Lethal weapons  
     possession confined to police,  
         members of the armed  
         forces and those licensed  
         under law 54, 89  
 Lewin, Kurt 172, 175  
 Liberty 85  
 Liberty Library 90  
 Life  
     article by Jeanne Perkins 207  
 "Life force" 164  
 Light 161, 167  
 Lindsay, Garner 173  
 "Little Crow" 1, 46, 47  
     George Green's lies concerning  
         46  
     on "Transition" 47  
 "Little Grays" 130

Loans 78, 151  
 Logic 188  
 Long, Phil 142  
 Long range penetration 172, 184  
 Los Angeles (L.A.) 141  
     break down of social order in  
         178  
     gang warfare used as social  
         conditioning to change  
         streets of 178  
     riots 48  
     state of emergency in 140  
     street gangs, serial killers,  
         rapists and child kidnappers  
         in 188  
 Love (unconditional) 127  
 Love, Kenny 186  
     five-page pro LSD and pro  
         Ginsberg article 186  
 LSD 183-185, 189, 192  
     free advertising for promotion  
         of 185, 186  
 Lysergic acid 183  
 Madison 28  
 "Magical sorcery" 126  
 Mailer, Norman 185  
 "Maladaptation" process 178  
 Malibu 143, 144  
     world-wide attention of 141  
 Mammon 33  
 Mangiee 78  
 Manipulation 165  
 Marcantonio 205  
 Marcos, Ferdinand 37  
     burial of 36  
 Marcos, Imelda 37  
 Marcos Museum 37  
 Mariannas 147  
 Marijuana 183, 185  
     increase use of 192

Maritime law  
     flag of 77  
 Marshall, General 205  
 Martial law  
     declaration of 149  
     "districts" 94  
 Martin, Rick 7  
 Masonic  
     secret order 174  
 Mathison, Charles E. 78  
 Mayan city 158  
 McCardle, Ron 144  
 McIntire, Ross T. 207  
 Meat Board 41  
 Media 178, 180  
     control of 187, 188  
     manipulators 181  
     massive hype 187  
     Merlins 43  
     role of 191  
     saturation coverage of the  
         "Beatles" 187  
 Memory  
     downloading of 7  
 Merkl, George 67, 68  
 Mexico  
     ownership of cellular phone  
         license for region of 13  
 "MI-6" (British Intelligence group)  
     189  
 Military 73, 135, 148, 149, 153  
     construction and operation of  
         underground bases and  
         tunnel systems 133  
     dictatorships 133, 134  
     facility on Maryland-  
         Pennsylvania border 136  
     force 34  
     Intelligence Service 208  
     maritime law flag 77

    secrets 43  
     underground bases 133  
     underground installations 135  
     weapons experts 144  
 Military Affairs  
     Chancellor of 103  
 Milk Board 41  
 Milner Group 174  
 Mind 166  
     control 159  
     limits to amount of changes that  
         can be dealt with in 188  
     load on decision making  
         mechanism of 189  
 Misperceptions 26  
 Missouri 196  
 "Mob rule" 28, 81  
 Monarchy 33, 34, 36  
     propagation of doctrines of 29  
     republic change into 35  
 Monetary system  
     establishment on basis of gold &  
         silver as the standard 74  
     Federal Reserve take over of 75  
 Money 36, 152  
     transfers & rerouting of 148  
 Mongrel 22  
     race 21  
 Monopolies 34  
 Montana  
     Claire Prophet's group in 68  
 Moon-landing  
     farce of 163  
 Morgenstern, George  
     author of *Pearl Harbor, The  
         Story Of The Secret War*  
         202  
 Moscow  
     showdown in 8  
 Mosphaen, Clem 75

Mossad 8  
 "Motley crew" 180  
 Movie  
     *West Side Story* 177  
 Muddleston 78  
 Mullins, Eustace 24  
     author of *The Curse of Canaan* 23  
 Mulroney, Brian 70  
 Music  
     of "the cult of Dionysus and the Baal Priesthood of Adorno" 180  
     "rock" and/or "pop" 179, 180, 182  
 Mutilations 160  
 Myrdal, Gunnar 177  
 NASA  
     rocket scientists 144  
 Nation(al)  
     arms 34  
     Banking Act 76, 147, 155  
     Banking Association 155  
     bankruptcy in 1933 75  
     Board 102  
     conventions 96  
     debt 153  
     emergency declaration 107  
     Guard 155  
     land use planning legislation 59  
     Planning Board 100, 101  
     Regulator 112  
     Regulatory Board 103  
     revenue agency 109  
     security 87, 155  
     Sharing Fund 88, 91, 109, 110, 118  
*National Gazette* 28  
*National Report* 142  
*National Republic* 207  
 Native American Indians 20  
 NATO 171, 173, 174, 177, 185  
 Natural resources 111  
     claiming of 70  
 Nature  
     preservation of the endowments of 89  
 Naval Intelligence 195  
 Nazi(s) 41  
     "hunting" 41  
 Negro 18  
     Canaanite 19  
     race 20, 21, 25  
     slaves 17  
 Nevada  
     nuclear testing in 12  
     "New Dark Ages" 173  
 New Mexico 194  
     "New Nation"  
         organization of 27, 28  
     "New World Order" 8, 22, 70, 82, 85, 141, 149, 159, 171, 184  
     takeover 151  
 New York  
     Democratic, American Labor, and Liberal parties in 205  
     Trade Center bombing 66  
*New York Times*  
     pro LSD article by Kenny Love 186  
 Newfoundland (Conference of August, 1941) 205  
     "Newstates" 53, 79, 84, 85, 86, 92-94, 101, 109, 110, 115, 118, 119, 123  
     puppets of the federal government 55  
*Newstates Constitution* 27, 48, 51, 52, 81, 99

administrative & judicial systems under 92  
 Article I 52, 55  
 (A) (Rights) information regarding 90, 91  
     sections 1-7 87  
     sections 8-16 88  
 (B) (Responsibilities)  
     information regarding 91  
     section 1 88  
     sections 2-11 89  
     sections 12-13 90  
 Article II (The Newstates) 53  
     information regarding 94  
     sections 1-8 92  
     sections 9-15 93  
 Article III (The Electoral Branch)  
     comments regarding 98  
     sections 1-2 94  
     sections 3-7 95  
     section 8 96  
     sections 9-11 97  
 Article IV (The Planning Branch)  
     section 1 99  
     sections 2-6 100  
     sections 7-12 101  
     sections 13-14 102  
 Article V (The Presidency) 56  
     sections 1-2 102  
     sections 3-6 103  
     sections 7-13 104  
     sections 14-16 105  
 Article VI (The Legislative Branch) 55  
 (A) (The Senate)  
     section 1 105  
     sections 2-7 106  
     sections 8-11 107  
 (B) (The House of Representatives)  
     sections 1-5 108  
     sections 6-9 109  
 Article VII (The Regulatory Branch)  
     section 1 112  
     sections 2-7 113  
     sections 8-12 114  
 Article VIII (The Judicial Branch)  
     sections 1-4 115  
     sections 5-12 116  
     sections 13-15 117  
 Article IX (General Provisions) 58  
     section 1 117  
     sections 2-7 118  
     section 8 119  
 Article X (Governmental Arrangements)  
     sections 1-4 119  
     sections 5-9 120  
 Article XI (Amendment) 53, 86  
     sections 1-2 121  
 Article XII (Transition) 53  
     sections 1-2 121  
     sections 3-6 122  
     sections 7-11 123  
 boundaries 122  
 citizens rights and responsibilities as defined in 90  
 Vice Presidents under 56, 57, 76, 102, 104, 105, 118, 119, 120  
 Nicaragua 171  
*Nightline* television show 8  
 Nikolaev, Alexei 10-12

"Nine Unknown Men of the Nine Sisters Lodge" 174  
 Nixon, Richard 49  
 North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) 188  
 Novaya Zemlya  
   underground nuclear test on island of 10  
 Nuclear  
   blasts 10  
   bombs 11  
   devastation 38, 163  
   development program in Iran 12  
   devices 161  
   explosion use to create an earthquake 9  
   missiles of U.S. & Russia still aimed at each other 134  
   test explosion at Semipalatinsk 12  
   testing in Nevada 12  
   testing on Novaya Zemlya 10  
   tests 9  
   warheads and missiles 8  
   weapons 136  
   weapons program 10  
 Nunn, Sam 150  
 Oaths of office 150  
 "October Revolution" 14  
 "October Surprise" 193  
 Office of Emergency Organization 57  
 Offices for Intelligence and Investigation 57  
 Officials' Protective Service 120  
 Ogilvie flour-milling business 71  
 Ogilvie Renault  
   Montreal law firm 70  
 Oil 8

Olympic Committee 42  
 Olympic Games "2000" 37, 38, 42-45  
 Olympics  
   origination in Greece in 776 BC 44  
 "One World Order" (also see "New World Order") 25, 93, 147, 162  
   "grand plan" of 170  
 Oppenheimer, Harry 39  
   gold & diamond cartels 39, 40  
   henchmen of 42  
 Orange County  
   arson investigation 145  
 Orientals 19  
 Orlando fire 145  
 "Orwellian political maneuver" 38, 39  
 "Orwellian society" 40  
 "Overseer" 59, 60, 86, 92, 94-98, 105, 119-121  
   duties of 97  
 Oxygen molecule 143  
 Ozone layer 161  
 Pacific Northwest  
   HTA fires in 143  
 Pacific tectonic plate 11  
 Packwood, Senator 196  
 Pamyat 14  
 Paper money 74  
 Parliament Building 8  
 Pasadena fire 141, 144  
 Pax-Judaica  
   means "Jewish-Conspiracy" 25  
 Pearl Harbor 202, 204, 205  
 Pegler, Westbrook  
   column titled *Fair Enough* 206  
 Peking 42, 45  
 Pentagon 134

Perception(s) 26, 165  
 Perkins, Jeanne  
   article in *Life* 207  
 Petition 88  
 Philippines 171  
 Phoenix 47  
 Photon Belt 160, 161  
 Physical consciousness 138  
 "Plan 2000" 37, 160, 163, 187  
 Planning and Regulatory Boards 105  
 Planning Board 103, 104, 110, 112, 119  
 Planning Branch 59, 95, 98, 101  
 PM 208  
 Poland 207  
 Police  
   force 41  
   possession of lethal weapons confined to armed forces and 89  
   State 94, 98  
 Policy Research  
   report titled *Changing Images Of Man* 179  
 "Political Correctness"  
   highlights of hypocrisy of 38  
 Pollard, Jonathan 43  
 Pornography 176  
 Portugal  
   reference to effect of Negro slaves on the white population of 17  
 Possessions 110  
 Poverty 129  
 POWs/MIAs 13, 194  
 Preamble 52, 74, 85-87  
 Prehistoric man 162  
 Presidency 103-105, 107, 118-120  
   duties of 122

  under the *Newstates Constitution* 56, 57, 59, 76, 97  
 Press 187  
 Price, Richard 173  
 Principal Justice 58, 86, 105, 106, 115-120  
   national courts appointed by 120  
 Print and electronic media  
   role of 180  
 Privacy 87, 89  
 Private contracts 153  
 Privilege(d) 54, 90  
 Production Credit Association 155  
 "Prohibition" era 188  
 "Project RAND" 135  
 Propaganda 51, 160, 201  
 Property  
   holding and disposal of 89  
 Property rights 54  
 Prophet, Claire 68  
 Prostitution 178  
 Protocols 187  
 Public  
   custodian 104  
   debt 30  
   gatherings 87  
   issues discussion 87  
 Puerto Rico 147  
 Putnam, Carleton  
   author of *Race And Reason* 23  
 Quatuor Coronati Lodge 174  
 Queen 189  
 Queen of England 180  
 Rabinovich, Rabbi Emanuel 21, 22, 24  
   speech in Budapest 24  
 Race-genetics 17  
 Race-mixing 20  
 Radiation 161

Radical revolution 183  
 Rand Corporation 135, 172  
     symposium in 1959 135  
 Rapists 176, 188  
 Ratification  
     cover-up of 74  
 "Raven and Crow" 47  
 Raymond, Claude 128  
 Reagan, Ronald 174, 177  
 Real & personal property  
     purchase, selling, leasing  
         holding, conveying and  
         inheritance of 88  
 Reason 188  
 "Rebirth" 125  
 Reconstruction Applications 71  
 "Red" China or Chinese 9, 42,  
     43, 45  
     double-crossed by Israel 43  
     extortion campaign against 42  
     Israelis extortion from 44  
     satellite 8, 68  
     suspected of aiding Iran in  
         nuclear development  
         program 12  
     trade status for 44  
 Reed, Congressman 203  
 Reese, John Rawlings 175, 189  
 "Regulator" 114, 119  
 Regulatory Board 113  
 Regulatory Branch 59, 112  
 Religion 34, 88, 89  
     "the practice of shall be  
         privileged" is a very  
         dangerous statement 91  
 Reno, Janet 147, 152  
 Replicas 164  
 Replication 62  
 Republic 154  
     change into Democracy 28  
     change into Monarchy 35  
     "Republicanism" 36  
 Republics 32  
 Resources  
     use, conservation and  
         replacement when possible  
         of 89  
 Responsibilities  
     defined under *Newstates  
         Constitution* 55  
 Revenues  
     expenditure from 110  
 Revolution 73  
 Rhodesia  
     fall of 171  
 Rights  
     cannot be revoked 54  
     "vote-in" of 74  
     "Ritchie project" 136  
 Rittenhouse, E. Stanley 90  
 Rituals 126  
 Robotics 164  
 Robotoid 164  
 Rock concerts 184  
 Rockefeller, David 156  
 Rockefeller, Nelson 49, 94  
 Rockets 8  
 Roman Catholic Church 125  
 Roosevelt, Franklin D. 149, 203,  
     205, 206  
     Administration 208  
     foreign policy from 1937 to  
         Pearl Harbor 204  
     signing of executive order to  
         allow the Federal Reserve  
         to take us off the gold  
         standard 75  
 Roosevelt, General Elliott 208  
 Rosenberg, Mrs. Anna 206  
 Rothschild(s) 74

gold & diamond cartels 39  
 "Round Table" 174  
 Royal Commonwealth Society  
     (London) 50  
 Royal Institute for International  
     Affairs  
     (RIIA) 135, 174  
 Ruling class 73  
 Rushdoony, R. J.  
     quote from 69  
 Russbacher, Gunther 193, 194,  
     197  
     immoral incarceration of 151  
 Russell, Sir Walter 48, 50  
 Russia(n) 162  
     Embassy 208  
     empire 14  
     following of the Julian calendar  
         14  
     reign of terror in 171  
 Sackston 78  
 "Sacrifice" 69  
 Samaranch, Juan 44  
 Samhain 125  
 Samson 21  
 Sanborn, Frederic R.  
     heavily documented *Design For  
         War* 203  
 Sandoz company of Switzerland  
     192  
 Sanhedrin 21  
 Sanheidren 21  
 Satan(ic) 126  
     Days 64  
     forces 4  
     music 192  
 Satan's Church  
     extension of 126  
 Satellites 8  
 Sauder, Richard  
     address of 130, 132  
     *Underground Bases And  
         Tunnels: What Is The  
         Government Trying To  
         Hide?* 130  
 Schwasinger, Roy 150  
 Schweitzer, Albert  
     quote from 69  
 Science Policy Research Unit  
     (SPRU) 188, 192  
 Sciences and technologies 111  
 Scottish Rite of Freemasonry 174  
 Searches and seizures 54, 87  
 Seattle  
     HTA fires in 143  
 Secret policies and agendas 133  
 Secret societies 174  
 Seed-mixing 18, 20-22  
 Seismic  
     bomb 10  
     effects 11  
     weapons 11  
 Seismological equipment  
     purchasing of 10  
 Self-superiority 25  
 Semipalatinsk  
     test nuclear explosion at 12  
 Senate 58, 86, 93-95, 101, 104,  
     106-108, 120, 122  
     permanent obligation to 89  
 Serial killers 188  
 Servitude 72  
 "Shall"  
     is a command 91  
 Shanfield, Amran  
     co-author of *Heredity And  
         Environment* 23  
 Sherman, Senator John 173  
 Shevardnadze 8

Shibley 78  
 Short, General 205  
 Siberia 8  
 Silver 148  
   standard 75  
 Simplot, J. A. 78  
 Simplot Builders 78  
 Skin cancers 161  
 "Slave" laborers 162  
 Smallpox vaccinations  
   laced with HIV virus 129  
 Smith, Lawrence H.  
   author of *America Betrayed at Yalta* 207  
 Smith Jr., Joseph  
   translation of *Book of Mormon* 23  
 Social conditioning 178, 179  
 Social drugs  
   increase in use of 192  
 Social engineering 178  
 Social order  
   collapse of 178  
 Social phenomena 177  
 Social scientists 180  
   jargon of 191  
 Socialism or Socialist(s) 69, 87  
 Socialistic overtones 91  
 Socialized medicine 61  
*Soldier of Fortune* magazine 68  
 Solid rocket fuel 143  
 Soltec, Commander 12  
 Soul(s) 62  
   beings 139  
   departure 164  
   destruction through energy assault 165  
   energy 164  
   intent 138  
 Soul-less beings/humans 138  
 2/3rds of Earth population 138  
 South Africa 40, 171  
   Boer Wars waged in 39  
   ethnic cleansing in 40  
 South America 162  
 Southern California  
   experience of a Holocaust in 48  
 Sovereignty  
   destruction of 85  
 Soviet(s)  
   Academy of Sciences 10  
   eye upon California 11  
   KGB (secret police) 9  
   military 10, 11  
   Union 9, 11  
 Space  
   bases 159  
   crafts 160  
   Program 163  
   technology 163  
 "Speaker" 109  
 "Special Forces" 195  
 "Special privileges"  
   given for a public purpose defined by law 89  
 Speech 88  
   laws restricting freedom of 41  
 "Speedy trial" 88  
*Spotlight* 9, 38  
 "Standards" 59  
 Stanford Research Institute (SRI)  
   or Center 172, 177, 179, 180, 182, 186  
   experiment in social engineering and brainwashing 178  
   "think tanks" of 191  
 Stark 205  
 Stich, Rodney 193  
   author of *Defrauding America* 3, 5

Stimson 205  
 Stock market crash of 1929-33 75  
 "Street gangs" or "Street warfare gangs" 180, 188, 191  
 Struman 78  
 Study of Social Policy 179  
 Sturgess, Darrell 155  
 Subsidiary governments  
   charter of 92  
 Sullivan, Ed 180, 190  
*Sunday Times* 9, 11  
 Supreme Court 115, 117, 148  
 Surveillance reports 43  
 Swastika 134  
 Swiss pharmaceutical company (SANDOZ) 183  
 Sydney  
   imprisonment of Italian egg farmer in 41  
 Synthetic ergotamine  
   mind altering drug 183  
 Tadzhikistan 10  
 Tallahassee 144  
 Tasmania 38  
   genocide in 38, 40  
 Tavistock Institute for Human Relations 135, 172, 173, 175, 178, 180, 186, 190, 191  
   bringing of "Beatles" to the U.S. 179, 182  
   bringing of "Made in England" rock groups to the U.S. 182  
   introduction of the word "teenagers" 179  
   jargon used by 189  
   manuals 184, 189  
   Sussex University facility 188

"think tanks" and research institutions controlled by 171  
 training manual *Driven Mad* 187  
 Tax(ation) or Taxes 31, 32, 35, 40, 41, 82, 110, 151  
   appeals 115  
   collectors 73  
   exempt foundations 57, 84  
   forms are voluntary 151  
   income 98  
   system 153  
   under *Newstates Constitution* 92, 97, 109, 110  
 Technology 90, 164  
 Tectonic plates 11  
 "Teenagers"  
   "different" things aspired by were products of scientists working in "think tanks" 191  
 "Telegony" 17  
 Television  
   "permissiveness" on 176  
   program *60 Minutes* (address and phone number of) 197  
   talk shows used to promote products under pretext of "discussion" 186  
 Territories 110  
 Tesla, Nikola 48  
 Texaco 8  
 Thatcher, Maggie 57  
 "Think tanks" 187  
*Thought Control, Human Events* 203  
 Tiananmen Square  
   slaughter at 44  
*Time* 186

"Titles of Nobility" 74  
     amendment 74  
 "Totalitarian scheme" 54  
 Transition 7, 138  
 Treason 58  
 Treasury 98  
 Treaties or agreements  
     under *Newstates Constitution*  
         57, 104  
 Trial  
     testimony at 89  
 Trilateral Commission 153, 154  
 Trist, Eric 173  
 Truman, Mr. 208  
 Trust funds  
     collections for 109  
 TRUTH 26, 167, 200, 201  
     bears reason and logic in  
         goodness 188  
     black-out of 201  
 Tugwell, Rexford G. 82  
     author of *The Emerging*  
         *Constitution* 27, 84  
 Tulsa World Paper 152  
 Tunnel system 132  
 UFOs 130  
 Ukraine 8  
 Ultra-violet light 161  
 Underground Installations 137  
     tunnel systems 130  
 United Nations (U.N.) 43, 93,  
     128, 129  
     agreements 117  
     Charter 82  
 United Oilseeds Products Inc.  
     canola-crushing plant 71  
 United Press (U.P.) 186  
 United States of America  
     (U.S.)(U.S.A.) 129, 134,  
     149

Air Force Project "RAND" 135  
 annals of 28  
 black-out of truth in 201  
 brought to the threshold of  
     degeneration into  
         dictatorship 81  
 construction of secret  
     underground facilities 136  
 destruction of sovereignty in 85  
 disintegration of the economy  
     171  
 earthquake creation in 11  
 Export-Import Bank of 49  
 flag 169  
 government 43  
 irreversible cultural revolution  
     in 187  
 New Bank of 151  
 people ignorant of the existence  
     of "secret" *Constitution* in  
         84  
 rapid spread of drug usage in  
     189  
 secret policies and agendas 133  
 social change in 182  
 tunnel systems in 132  
 two governments in 147  
 UNRRA 207  
 Uzbekistan 10  
 Vandenberg Air Force Base 8  
 Vietnam 13  
     trade 156  
     War 171  
 Violence 178, 188  
 Virgin Island 147  
 Virginia  
     ratification of 13th Amendment  
         by 74  
 Waco  
     murder of people in 152

*Wall Street Journal*  
     report on HTA fires 146  
 War 141, 203  
     is always political 202  
 War Department 208  
     report 207  
 War Powers Act  
     ratification in 1916 75  
 Warburg, S. C. 183  
     banking dynasty 192  
 Warfare  
     long range penetration 175  
 "Warlocks" 126  
 Warrant 87  
 Washington, D.C.  
     destruction of records by fire in  
         74  
 Washington Master War Plan 205  
*Washington Post* 186  
*Washington Times-Herald* 206,  
     208  
 "Watchkeeper" 93, 94, 98, 103,  
     108, 119  
     appeals from findings of 115  
 "Watchkeeping Service" 107  
 Weapons  
     exchanges and enhancements  
         with Arab world 141  
 Weather  
     control of 9, 159  
 Weaver, Randy 152  
 Weisman, Charles A.  
     author of *Who Is Esau Edom?*  
         23  
 White  
     collar criminals 153  
     race 20-23, 25  
 "White Eagle" 47  
 White Sands  
     skies "over" 194

"Wigs" 74  
 Williams vs. Federal Land Bank of  
     Jackson 77  
 Wilmer, Ernest L. 78  
 "Witchery" 126  
 World  
     Bank 78, 148, 153  
     conspiracy (hidden agendas of)  
         61  
     control 12, 162  
     dictatorship 86  
     Government Control 81  
 World Health Organization (WHO)  
     deliberate introduction of AIDS  
         through 129  
 World War I 171  
 World War II 41, 44, 136, 171,  
     202, 203, 207  
*World-Telegram* 208  
 "Writs of habeas corpus" 55, 88  
 Xunantunich 158  
 Yablokov, Alexei 11  
 Yeltsin, Boris 11, 141  
 Zionist 42, 125  
     lobbies 43  
     spies 43  
     symbol of genuine greed 126

# DO YOU KNOW SOMEONE WHO WOULD LIKE THIS BOOK?

## ORDER FORM

Yes, I would like to order \_\_\_\_\_ (insert book name).  
Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ copies at \$6.00 each plus shipping charges (see below).  
Allow 30 days for delivery. We accept Visa, Master Card and Discover or send  
check or money order in U.S. FUNDS, payable to:

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.  
P.O. Box 27353 Las Vegas, NV 89126

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone (     ) \_\_\_\_\_

Credit Card # \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_

No. of copies @ \$6.00 each \_\_\_\_\_

Shipping charge \_\_\_\_\_ (please circle one UPS, PRIORITY, BOOKRATE, AIRBOOK,  
SURFACE, OTHER.)

SUBTOTAL \_\_\_\_\_

Nevada Residents add 7% Sales Tax \_\_\_\_\_

TOTAL \_\_\_\_\_

### SHIPPING CHARGES

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)  
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l  
Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l  
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII  
Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
UPS 2 Day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO  
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
Air Book-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN  
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
Air Book-\$8.00 per title estimate

### QUANTITY ORDERS - BOOK RETAILERS

If you would like to order in quantity, please write to the Sales Department at  
the above address, or call 1-800-800-5565.

# RUSSIAN ROULETTE--AMONG OTHER THINGS

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

"Trying" to keep to a given subject so that we can identify the major points in each JOURNAL for library reference is as difficult to accomplish as is the word itself, "trying".

These volumes are coming off Dharma's keyboard in about bi-weekly offerings. I can't urge you enough--to really effort to keep-up because it is all but impossible to catch-up once fallen very far behind. Is the information worthy of extra attention? YES!

I hear complaints about our production and the most frequently used terms are "scan" and "xerox". The accusation being that Dharma just scans in through a device, directly into the computer and/or "they just 'xerox' stuff and we have to catch up." NO--EVERYTHING THAT IS OFFERED THROUGH DHARMA IS OFFERED WORD FOR WORD, WITH COMMENTS--BY ME OR BY ANOTHER AUTHOR. IF THERE IS REPETITION OF SOMETHING SHE HAS WRITTEN PRIOR TO THE MOMENT--IT IS REPEATED, BUT READ CAREFULLY FOR SUITABILITY.

Some of the important topics discussed are: Damage control by the media - **CLONING HUMANS** - Satellites and other lies - Underground nukes - Hello, NAFTA. Pamyat - Is it really Marcos? Red China blackmailed and then double-crossed - The Newstates of America Costitution - New type of fire starter used in LA area arson firestorms. Modern Noah's Ark: SPACE-CRAFT - How Tavistok set-up and used the Beatles.